

DAVID DUFF & SON RETAIL COAL WHOLESALE

MAIN OFFICE, 640 PLEASANT STREET

Phones 5220-5221-5222

Wharves Fish Island

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

(See Page 9)

BORDEN, GUINEY AND KENDALL CO. LUMBER

Sheet Rock

Shingles

499 RODMAN ST., Near Plymouth Ave.,

FALL RIVER

Telephone 244

(See Page 20)

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO. LUMBER — MILL WORK NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

CASH

CREDIT

"MEET HODGDON"  "WEAR DIAMONDS"


2nd Floor Bristol Bldg. New Bedford, Mass.

Phone New Bedford 849 (See Page 16) Mail Orders Promptly Attended To

Established 1850

EDWARD T. WILSON FUNERAL DIRECTOR

167 WILLIAM STREET

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Telephone Connection

(See Page 11)

Fall River National Bank

59 No. Main St., Fall River, Mass.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

TR

THLY

Sper

HANGE

John

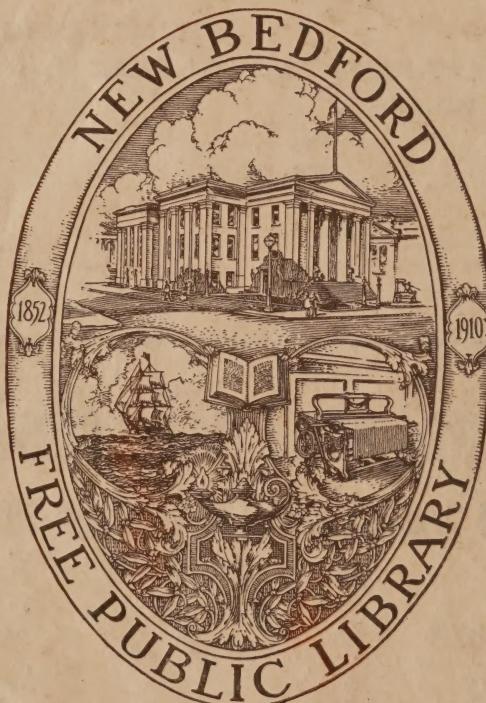
President

—
Ne

Cashier

De
Su
Th

,705.17
,586.18
,715.00



BANKING HOURS

Daily 9 A. M. to 3 P. M. Saturdays 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Banking by Mail Made Easy

JIREH SWIFT, JR., President
WILLIAM F. TURNER, Treasurer

ARTHUR W. AUSTIN, Asst. Treasurer

A Combination Hard to Beat

EVERYTHING IN LUMBER

From the Cellar to the Roof

We Give

- QUALITY
- SERVICE
- PRICE

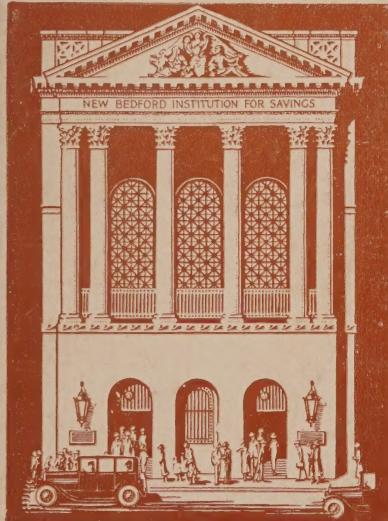
Try Us — Prove It

VISITORS WELCOME

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO.

Telephones 9170 — 9171 — 9172

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.



The Best Advice

that can possibly be given you
is to **SAVE** and **HAVE**.

If you do not save, someone
else will have yours. The Saver
can have when and what the
spender must go without. Let
us help.

NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION for SAVINGS

Main Office	- - - - -	Union and Purchase Sts.
North Branch	- - - - -	Acushnet Ave. and Davis St.
South Branch	- - - - -	10 Rodney French Blvd.
Southwest Branch	- - - - -	Rivet and Bolton Sts.

183476

GREENE & WOOD

Dealers in Eastern, Western and Southern

LUMBER

Doors, Sash, Blinds and Window Frames

PACIFIC COAST LUMBER

Steamer Cargoes

FIR, HEMLOCK AND SPRUCE

Office, Lumber Yard and Mill

PINE STREET, OFF SOUTH WATER STREET

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

FALL RIVER FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK

Incorporated April 10, 1855

Amount of Deposits - - - \$11,605,056.21

No. of Depositors - - - - - 29,491

Nathan Durfee, President
C. L. Holmes, Treasurer

F. W. Watts, Asst. Treas.
O. E. Borden, Asst. Treas.

Board of Investment

Abner P. Davol	Oliver S. Hawes	Charles L. Holmes
Edward B. Jennings	Charles S. Waring	

Dividends Payable Second Monday of June and December

Deposits Commence to Draw Interest on First Day of Each Month
Bank Hours—9 A. M. to 2 P. M.

B. M. C. DURFEE TRUST COMPANY

80 NORTH MAIN STREET
FALL RIVER, MASS.

Total Resources - - - - - \$8,000,000.00

Commercial Department

Large and small accounts.
Interest credited monthly.
Discount daily.

Trust Department

Executor of wills.
Administrator of estates.
Custodian of securities.
Trustee for funds.

Savings Department

Interest commences first day of each month.
Last dividend paid—4½ per cent per annum.

Safe Deposit Vaults

Foreign Exchange

President

JOHN S. BRAYTON

Vice-Presidents

THOMAS E. BRAYTON
EVERETT M. COOK

WILLIAM L. S. BRAYTON
FREDERICK W. DAVIS

Treasurer

ISAAC F. MANCHESTER, Jr. ARTHUR W. ALLEN
JAMES D. MACFARLANE, Asst. Treas.

Trust Officer

DIRECTORS

John S. Brayton, President	Earl P. Charlton, Vice-Pres., F. W. Woolworth Co.
Thomas E. Brayton, Vice-Pres.	James A. Burke, Jr., Supt., Sagamore Mfg. Co.
Byron W. Anthony	Dana D. Brayton, Pres., Durfee Mills
Frederick O. Dodge	L. Elmer Wood, Attorney-at-Law
Wm. L. S. Brayton, Treas., Sagamore Mfg. Co.	David H. Atwater, Vice-Pres., Wm. C. Atwater & Co.
Israel Brayton, Treas., Lincoln Mfg. Co.	Brayton Morton, Attorney-at-Law
James E. Osborn, Treas., Merchants Mfg. Co.	

Massasoit - Pocasset National Bank

33 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

Capital \$650,000

Surplus \$350,000

Safe Deposit Boxes, \$3.00 per year

Travelers Checks

Christmas Club

Interest Paid on Deposits Subject to Check

DEPOSIT YOUR SURPLUS FUNDS IN OUR
THRIFT DEPARTMENT

We are empowered to act as Trustee, Executor, Administrator,
and in other fiduciary capacities.

Tucker, Anthony & Co.

Members of New York and Boston Stock Exchanges

PRIVATE WIRES

to our own offices in New York and Boston

Investment Stocks and Bonds

New Bedford and Fall River Securities

STANDARD BUILDING

NEW BEDFORD

Tels. New Bedford 381—382

R. A. McWhirr Co.

“Fall River’s Big Store”
Solicits Your Valued Patronage

An establishment where dependable merchandise
“ONLY” is sold. Where complete stocks of
“EVERYTHING TO WEAR” and “EVERY-
THING FOR THE HOME” are shown at all
times. Where “SERVICE” is a predominating
fundamental. Where the utmost “SATISFA-
CTION” is assured.

Prompt Free Delivery to Your Home

ALBERT B. DRAKE

CIVIL ENGINEER
AND
SURVEYOR

M. Am. Soc. C. E.

Office, 164 William Street, New Bedford

Telephone Connection

PHOTOSTATING DRAFTING SUPPLIES BLUE PRINTING



ONE YEAR LOANS

\$50 to \$2500

Payable Weekly

A SERVICE DESIGNED FOR
INTELLIGENT BORROWERS



56 SPRING ST.

NEW BEDFORD

FREDERIC TABER, President

WILLIAM F. POTTER, Vice-President

GEO. T. SCHULER, Treasurer



DAVID DUFF & SON

RETAIL -- WHOLESALE

COAL

MAIN OFFICE: 640 PLEASANT STREET

Phones 5220-5221-5222

WHARVES: FISH ISLAND

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

M. C. SWIFT & SON

Men's and Boys'

Wearing Apparel

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street

NEW BEDFORD

MASS.

183476

Holmes Coal Company

Anthracite
Bituminous **COAL**

Office: 555 PLEASANT STREET. Tels. 7932—92-W

NEW BEDFORD

Wharf Tel. 899

ALLEN, SLADE & CO., INC.

WHOLESALE GROCERS
AND COFFEE ROASTERS

FALL RIVER AND NEW BEDFORD

DISTRIBUTORS OF

**Town Crier Flour Old Mill Coffee
Blue Jay Tea**

Three Articles of Superior Merit and Their Increasing Sales Show
that the Public Have Found It Out.

Cold Storage for Furs, Wearing Apparel and
Perishable Goods

18-26 & 30 THIRD ST., FALL RIVER
1 WILLIAM ST., NEW BEDFORD

BORDEN & REMINGTON CO.

Chemicals, Dyestuffs, Manufacturers' Supplies

Starches and Lubricating Oils

Cordage and Burlaps

Masons' and Builders' Supplies

Gasoline

Boremco Lubricant

FALL RIVER

PROVIDENCE

NEW BEDFORD

Distributors of Dependable Merchandise Since 1837

Established 1850

EDWARD T. WILSON

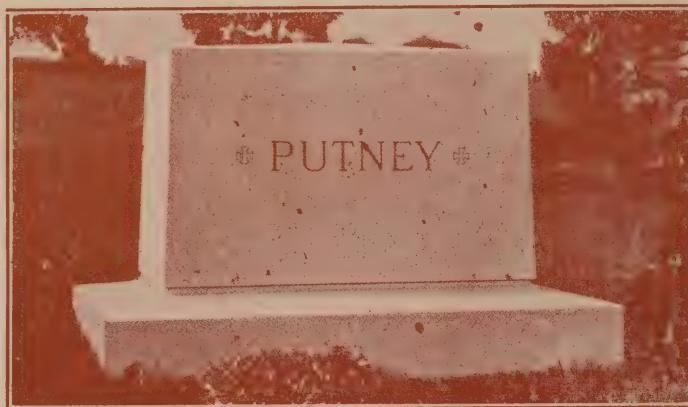
Funeral Director

167 WILLIAM STREET, NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Telephone Connection

HERBERT C. EALES

GRANITE AND MARBLE MONUMENTS



Memorial Tablets in Marble and Bronze
 CORNER PLEASANT AND FIFTEENTH STS., FALL RIVER
 Telephone 2760



*We Save Our Customers
 Money on Their Fuel*

WRITE OR PHONE YOUR
 INQUIRIES

Atwater Pocahontas our Specialty

William C. Atwater & Co. Inc.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

Phone 7920



UNION and
PURCHASE
STREETS



NEW
BEDFORD
Phone 14

THOMAS HERSON & SON

Agricultural Lime, Sheep Dressing, Bone
Meal, Nitrate of Soda, Sulphate of
Ammonia, Muriate of Potash,
Acid Potash

Use Neverfail Fertilizer

NO FILLER

DOUBLE MILLED

HOWARD AVENUE,

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

P. O. Lund's Corner Station

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

Motor Express Service

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER
AND PROVIDENCE

Main Office and Terminal
17-25 SWIFT STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
Tel. 3638

Boston Offices and Terminal
CENTRAL WHARF
(No. Side)
Tels. Hubbard 1142 and 6710
29 CHATHAM
Tel. Richmond 4200

“We Also Cover the Cape”

FRANCIS S. BORDEN

Successor to
WOLSTENHOLME & BUFFINGTON

Civil Engineer and Land Surveyor

BLUE PRINTING

22 BEDFORD STREET

FALL RIVER, MASS.

Telephone Connection

Established 1853

Tels. 181 and 7125

PAISLER & WILLIS

M. M. SARGEANT, Prop.

MASONS' BUILDING MATERIALS

Metal Windows and Lath

Fire Place Supplies

Fire Cement and Clay

Chimney Tops and Flue Linings

Drain and Well Pipe

Tile, Dampers, Etc.

BRICK { RED
FACE
FIRE

WALL BOARD { GYP-LAP (for siding)
SHEETROCK (for lath & plaster)
LINABESTOS (tiled for bath-rooms)

ASPHALT ROOFINGS

OUR SPECIALTY—Insulation for Frame Houses at Low Cost
160 NORTH WATER ST. NEW BEDFORD

You'll Like Trading at ADASKIN'S

ALWAYS REAL VALUES

DELIGHTING YOU—OUR AIM

ALWAYS FINE QUALITY

SO DON'T FORGET THE NAME

KEEP IN MIND LOW PRICES

IT'S HERE WE MEET THE TEST

NONE BETTER IN THE CITY

'SEE US FOR THE BEST

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY

— AT —

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES

RUN BY HOME FOLKS

CASH

CREDIT

"MEET HODGDON" WEAR DIAMONDS
Hodgdon
2nd Floor Bristol Bldg. New Bedford, Mass.

Phone New Bedford 949

Mail Orders Promptly Attended To

GILKEY-DURANT Co., INC.

AWNINGS AND SAILS



Hammocks, Truck Covers,

Canvas Bags, Wood Baskets,

Tents, Flags,

Sprayhoods, Hampers

All Kinds of Canvas Goods

8 Merrill's Wharf New Bedford, Mass.

TELEPHONE 6775

Steiger-Dudgeon Co.

Purchase, Union and Pleasant Streets

NEW BEDFORD

“New Bedford’s Best Known Store”

Telephone 82

Steiger-Cox Co.

Main and Spring Streets

FALL RIVER

“Fall River’s Best Known Store”

Telephone 3096

THE live up-to-date Banks and Business Houses take pride in the welfare and upkeep of your town. They are the ones that Advertise in your Directory, thus making it possible for you to have one in your own home.

When you Bank or Shop in any line these Advertisers should have your whole-hearted support.

CROSBY PUBLISHING COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

Borden, Guiney & Kendall Co.

LUMBER

499 RODMAN ST., Near Plymouth Ave., FALL RIVER

HOUSE PLANS and SERVICE

Telephone Fall River 244

FALL RIVER SAVINGS BANK

Incorporated 1828

NO. 141 NORTH MAIN STREET

Number of Depositors, 19,423

Assets, \$17,589,478.61

Amount of Deposits, \$16,205,992.10

ENOCH J. FRENCH, President

EDWARD B. VARNEY, Vice-President

JAMES N. BUFFINTON, Clerk of Corporation

TRUSTEES

Newton R. Earl
Benj. S. C. Gifford
Enoch J. French
Wm. H. Jennings
James N. Buffinton
L. Elmer Wood

Edward B. Varney
Harry P. Brown
Israel P. Gardner
Thomas B. Bassett
Jefferson Borden
Walter R. Woodman
Marcus R. Brown

Francis O. Lathrop
Henry H. Eddy
Alexander Makepeace
Sydney H. Borden
Roy F. Whitney
Albert A. Harrison

March 1910

C. M. FREEBORN, Ass't. Treas.

, Treasurer C. M. FREEBO
JAMES N. BUEFLINTON, Clark-

THE TIMES N. DODDINGTON, Secy.
BOARD OF INVESTMENT

Thomas B. Bassett, Chairman L. Elmer Wood Walter R. Woodman
Edward B. Varney Henry H. Eddy

Board of Investment meets every Tuesday at 2:15 P.M.

Deposits commence to draw interest the fifth day of each month.
Dividends payable fifth day of April and October.

917.448
AC 97C
127

1927

DIRECTORY

OF

ACUSHNET, DARTMOUTH AND WESTPORT MASSACHUSETTS

Containing Alphabetical List of the Residents, Together with
Streets, Business Directory and Buyers' Guide

VOL. I.

PRICE \$10.00

PUBLISHER'S NOTICE

All information in this directory is obtained by actual door to door canvass and is accurately compiled by the most efficient help available. The publishers holding themselves in no way responsible for errors that may occur, will be pleased to correct all errors, brought to their attention, in succeeding editions.

Compiled and Published by

CROSBY PUBLISHING CO.

6 NEW DERBY ST., SALEM, MASS.

APPROPRIATION

(Copyright 1927 by Crosby Publishing Co.)

183476

Six Telephone Trunk Lines with 42 Connecting Stations in the Store
Make it Easy for You to Talk with Whoever You Wish to At

McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

A Quick Way to Shop when in a Hurry

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Acushnet Saw Mills Co New Bedford	front cover and 3
Adaskin Furniture Co Fall River	left top lines and 15
Allen Frank L Lumber Co The Fall River	353
Allen Marcus M New Bedford	355
Allen Slade & Co Inc Fall River and New Bedford	10
Atwater William C & Co Inc Fall River	back cover and 12
Bailey Walter P New Bedford	352
Borden Francis S Fall River	back cover and 14
Borden Guiney & Kendall Co Fall River	front cover and 20
Borden & Remington Co Fall River New Bedford & Providence	11
Bush & Co Inc New Bedford	351
Crapo Clifford Prescott & Bullard New Bedford	353
Cushing J Co New Bedford	351
Dartmouth Garage Dartmouth	353
DeWolf & Vincent New Bedford	351
Drake Albert B New Bedford	7
Duff David & Son New Bedford	front cover and 9
Durfee B M C Trust Co Fall River	5
Eales Herbert G Fall River	12
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank Fall River	4
Fall River National Bank Fall River	2
Fall River Savings Bank Fall River	20
Geary Simms & Geary New Bedford	352
Gilkey Durant & Co Inc New Bedford	17
Gifford C H Dartmouth & Westport Point	352
Greene & Wood New Bedford	4
Gunning Boiler & Machine Co New Bedford	351

All Kinds of Fertilizer Chemicals for Sale

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

23

Hemingway Bros New Bedford	left top lines and 14
Hersom Thomas & Co New Bedford	right top lines and 13
Hodgdon E J New Bedford	front cover and 16
Holmes Coal Co New Bedford	back cover and 10
Hood A H & Co Fall River	355
Hotel Lincoln New Bedford	back bone and 355
John Alden Stores	left top lines and 16
Lawrence J A New Bedford	356
Lincoln Hotel New Bedford	back bone and 355
Lincoln & Hood Fall River	355
Lovett Charles W Lynn	back cover and 354
Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank Fall River	6
McWhirr R A Co Fall River	left top lines and 7
Metcalf Frank M New Bedford	353
New Bedford Dry Goods Co New Bedford	right top lines and 13
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank New Bedford	2
New Bedford Institution for Savings New Bedford	3
New Bedford Morris Plan The New Bedford	8
Paisler & Willis New Bedford	15
Potter Harry L Westport	357
Prosser William & Son Fall River	352
Russell L S S Dartmouth	355
Simpson James Co Dartmouth	353
Star Store New Bedford	right top lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co Fall River	head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co New Bedford	head lines and 18
Swift M C & Son New Bedford	right top lines and 9
Tucker Anthony & Co New Bedford	6
Wilson Edward T New Bedford	front cover and 11

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

BUYERS' GUIDE

NOTE—If you cannot find what you are looking for write the publisher who wishes to render every service possible.

CROSBY PUBLISHING CO.,
6 New Derby St., Salem, Mass.

Agricultural Lime

Hersom Thomas & Co Howard av New Bedford.....head lines and 13

Agricultural Tools

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford.....351

Anthracite Coal

Atwater William C & Co Inc Bedford and N Main Fall River.....
back cover and 14

Duff David & Son 634 Pleasant New Bedford.....front cover and 9
Holmes Coal Co 555 Pleasant New Bedford.....back cover and 10

Asphalt Shingles

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford.....front cover and 3
Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford.....4

Borden Guiney & Kendall Co 499 Rodman Fall River.....
front cover and 20

Paisler & Willis 160 N Water New Bedford.....15

Attorneys

Lincoln & Hood 29 Bedford Fall River.....355

Auto Express

Hemingway Bros 17-19 Swift New Bedford.....left top lines and 14

Auto Upholstering Cleansed

Bush & Co Inc 47-51 William New Bedford.....351

Awnings

Gilkey-Durant Co Inc 8 Merrill's wharf New Bedford.....17

Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.

BUYERS' GUIDE

25

Bags and Suit Cases

Swift M C & Son 155 Union New Bedford.....right top lines and 9

Banks

Durfee B M C Trust Co 80 N Main Fall River	5
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank 79 N Main Fall River	4
Fall River National Bank 59 N Main Fall River	2
Fall River Savings Bank 141 N Main Fall River	20
Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank 33 Bedford Fall River	6
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank 791 Purchase New Bedford	2
New Bedford Institution for Savings Union and Purchase New Bedford	3
New Bedford Morris Plan Co (The) 56 Spring New Bedford	8

Bedding

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River	head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford	head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River	head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford	head lines and 18

Bituminous Coal

Atwater William C & Co Inc Bedford and N Main Fall River	back cover and 14
Duff David & Son 634 Pleasant New Bedford	front cover and 9
Holmes Coal Co 555 Pleasant New Bedford	back cover and 10

Blinds Doors & Sash

Borden Guiney & Kendall Co 499 Rodman Fall River	front cover and 20
--	--------------------

Blue Prints

Borden Francis S 22 Bedford Fall River	back cover and 14
Drake A B 164 William New Bedford	7

Boiler Makers

Gunning Boiler & Machine Co 85 So Water New Bedford	351
---	-----

Bonds

Tucker Anthony & Co 555 Pleasant New Bedford	6
--	---

Bone Meal

Hersom Thomas & Co Howard av New Bedford	head lines and 13
--	-------------------

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

26

BUYERS' GUIDE

Boots & Shoes

Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River.....head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford
head lines and 18

Boys' Furnishings

Swift M C & Son 155 Union New Bedford.....right top lines and 9

Brick

Paisler & Willis 160 N Water New Bedford.....15

Briquettes (Charcoal)

Atwater William C & Co Inc Bedford and N Main Fall River.....
back cover and 14

Brokers

Tucker Anthony & Co 555 Pleasant New Bedford.....6

Bronze Tablets

Eales Herbert C 660 Pleasant Fall River.....12

Builders' Finish

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford.....front cover and 3
Borden Guiney & Kendall Co 499 Rodman Fall River.....
front cover and 20

Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford.....4

Builders' Hardware

De Wolf & Vincent 11 William New Bedford.....351

Builders' Materials

Borden Guiney & Kendall Co 499 Rodman Fall River.....
front cover and 20

Paisler & Willis 160 N Water New Bedford.....15

Builders' Supplies

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford.....front cover and 3
Borden & Remington Co Fall River New Bedford & Providence.....11
Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford.....4
Prosser William & Son 943 Pleasant Fall River.....352

Carpets & Rugs

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River.....head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford.....head lines and 13

NEW BEDFORD
Phone 14
DRY GOODS



BUYERS' GUIDE

27

Celotex

Prosser William & Son 943 Pleasant Fall River 352

Cement

Paisler & Willis 160 N Water New Bedford 15

Charcoal Briquettes

Atwater William C & Co Inc Bedford and N Main Fall River
back cover and 14

Chemicals

Borden & Remington Co Fall River New Bedford & Providence 6

Chemicals (Fertilizers)

Hersom Thomas & Co Howard av New Bedford head lines and 13

Christmas Clubs

Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	79 N Main Fall River	4
Fall River National Bank	59 N Main Fall River	2
Fall River Savings Bank	141 N Main Fall River	20
Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank	33 Bedford Fall River	6
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	791 Purchase N Bedford	2
New Bedford Institution for Savings Union and Purchase New Bedford		3

Civil Engineers

Borden Francis S	22 Bedford Fall River	back cover and 14
Drake A B	164 William New Bedford	7
Metcalf Frank M	105 William New Bedford	353

Cleansers & Dyers

Bush & Co Inc	47-51 William New Bedford	351
---------------	---------------------------	-----

Cloaks & Suits

McWhirr R A Co S	Main Fall River	head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N	Bedford	head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co S	Main and Spring Fall River	head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford		head lines and 18
Swift M C & Son	155 Union New Bedford	top lines and 9

Clothing

Star Store Union Purchase and Spring New Bedford		head lines and 13
--	--	-------------------

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

28

BUYERS' GUIDE

Clocks

Hodgdon E J 758 Purchase New Bedford..... front cover and 16

Coal

Atwater William C & Co Inc Bedford and N Main Fall River.....
back cover and 12
Duff David & Son 634 Pleasant New Bedford..... front cover and 9
Holmes Coal Co 555 Pleasant New Bedford..... back cover and 10

Coal Bags (Canvas)

Gilkey-Durant Co Inc 8 Merrill's wharf New Bedford..... 17

Coffee (Wholesale)

Allen Slade & Co Inc 18-26-30 Third Fall River and 73 N Water
New Bedford..... 10

Cold Storage

Allen Slade & Co Inc 18-26-30 Third Fall River and 73 N Water
New Bedford..... 10

Copyright & Trade Mark Law

Lovett Charles W 615 Security Bldg Lynn..... back cover and 354

Cordage

Borden & Remington Co Fall River New Bedford Providence..... 11

Counsellor-at-Law

Crapo Clifford Prescott & Bullard 6 Masonic Bldg New Bedford..... 353

Cutlery

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford..... 351

Decorators

Allen Marcus M 15 N Water New Bedford..... 355

Department Stores

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River..... head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase & Spring N Bedford..... head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River..... head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford
head lines and 18

Diamonds

Hodgdon E J 758 Purchase New Bedford..... front cover and 16

Steiger - Cox Co. Household Needs

“Fall River’s Best Known Store”

BUYERS' GUIDE

29

Dog Foods

Cushing J Co 100 S Water New Bedford	351
--------------------------------------	-----

Doors Sash & Blinds

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford	front cover and 3
Borden Guiney & Kendall Co 499 Rodman Fall River	front cover and 20
Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford	4

Doors & Sash

Prosser William & Son 943 Pleasant Fall River	352
---	-----

Draperies

Adaskin Furniture Co 287 S Main Fall River	head lines and 15
McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River	head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford	head lines and 13

Dry & Fancy Goods

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River	head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford	head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River	head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford	head lines and 18

Dyers & Cleansers

Bush & Co Inc 47-51 William New Bedford	351
---	-----

Dyestuffs

Borden & Remington Co Fall River New Bedford Providence	11
---	----

Electric Welding

Gunning Boiler & Machine Co 85 S Water New Bedford	351
--	-----

Engineers (Civil)

Borden Francis S 22 Bedford Fall River	back cover and 14
Drake A B 164 William New Bedford	7
Metcalf Frank M 105 William New Bedford	353

Express Companies

Hemingway Bros 17-19 Swift New Bedford	left top lines and 14
--	-----------------------

Farm Tools

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford	351
---	-----

Mail Orders Addressed to "PERSONAL SHOPPER" at
McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

Will receive the Personal Attention of a thoroughly trained shopper. The same applies to Telephone Calls—TEL. 112.

30

BUYERS' GUIDE

Feeds

Cushing J Co 100 S Water New Bedford 351

Fencing (Wire & Iron)

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford 351

Fertilizers

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford 351

Hersom Thomas & Co Howard av New Bedford head lines and 13

Flags

Gilkey-Durant Co Inc 8 Merrill's wharf New Bedford 17

Flour (Wholesale)

Allen Slade & Co Inc 18-26-30 Third and 73 William New Bedford 10

Foreign Exchange

Durfee B M C Trust Co 80 N Main Fall River 5

Fall River National Bank 59 N Main Fall River 2

Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank 33 Bedford Fall River 6

Funeral Director

Wilson Edward T 167 William New Bedford front cover and 11

Funeral Home

Wilson Edward T 167 William New Bedford front cover and 11

Furnaces & Ranges

Bailey Walter P 216 Acushnet av New Bedford 352

Furnished Rooms

Hotel Lincoln 1061 Purchase New Bedford back bone and 355

Furniture

Adaskin Furniture Co 287 S Main Fall River head lines and 15

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River head lines and 7

Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford head lines and 13

Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River head lines and 18

Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford head lines and 18

Furniture Piano & Safe Movers

Hemingway Bros 17-19 Swift New Bedford head lines and 14

**Agricultural Lime, Sheep Dressing, Bone Meal, Nitrate of Soda,
Sulphate of Ammonia, Muriate of Potash, Acid Phosphate**

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

BUYERS' GUIDE

31

Garden Hose & Tools

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford..... 351

Garments Cleansed

Bush & Co Inc 47-51 William New Bedford..... 351

Gasoline

Borden & Remington Co Fall River New Bedford Providence..... 11

Gents' Furnishings

Swift M C & Son 155 Union New Bedford.....right top lines and 9

Grain & Hay

Cushing J Co 100 S Main New Bedford..... 351

Granite & Marble

Eales Herbert Co 660 Pleasant Fall River..... 12

Grocers

John Alden Stores New Bedford.....head lines and 16

Grocers (Wholesale)

Allen Slade & Co Inc 18-26-30 Third Fall River and 73 N Water
New Bedford..... 10

Gutters

Borden Guiney & Kendall Co 499 Rodman Fall River.....
front cover and 20

Gutters & Conductors

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford.....front cover and 3
Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford..... 4

Hard Pine Timber

Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford..... 4

Hardware

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford..... 351

Hats & Caps

Swift M C & Son 155 Union New Bedford.....right top lines and 9

Hay & Grain

Cushing J Co 100 S Water New Bedford..... 351

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

Heating

Bailey Walter P 216 Acushnet av New Bedford 352

Heavy Trucking

Hemingway Bros 17-19 Swift New Bedford head lines and 14

Hotels

Hotel Lincoln 1061 Purchase New Bedford back bone and 355

Home Furnishings

Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River head lines and 18

Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford head lines and 18

Household Furnishings

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River head lines and 7

Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford head lines and 13

Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River head lines and 18

Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford head lines and 18

Infants' Apparel

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River head lines and 7

Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford head lines and 13

Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River head lines and 18

Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford head lines and 18

Insurance

Hood A H & Co 29 Bedford Fall River 355

Interior Decorators

Allen Marcus M 15 N Water New Bedford 355

Interior Finish

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford front cover and 3

Borden Guiney & Kendall Co 499 Rodman Fall River

front cover and 20

Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford 4

Prosser William & Son 943 Pleasant Fall River 352

Investments

New Bedford Morris Plan Co (The) 56 Spring New Bedford 8

Tucker Anthony & Co 555 Pleasant New Bedford 6

**Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel**

M. C. Swift & Son

**155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.**

BUYERS' GUIDE

33

Jeweler

Hodgdon E J 758 Purchase New Bedford.....front cover and 16

Ladies' Furnishings

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River.....head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford.....head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River.....head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford
.....head lines and 18

Lamps

Adaskin Furniture Co 287 S Main Fall River.....head lines and 15

Land Surveyor

Borden Francis S 22 Bedford Fall River.....back cover and 14

Laundry Soap

Hersom Thomas & Co Howard av New Bedford.....head lines and 13

Lawyers

Crapo Clifford Prescott & Bullard 6 Masonic Bldg New Bedford...353
Lincoln & Hood 29 Bedford Fall River.....355

Lawyers (Patent)

Lovett Charles W 615 Security Bldg Lynn.....back cover and 354

Lighting Plants (Kohler)

Bailey Walter P 216 Acushnet av New Bedford.....352

Lime

Paisler & Willis 160 N Water New Bedford.....15

Linoleums

Adaskin Furniture Co 287 S Main Fall River.....head lines and 15

Leather Goods

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford.....351

Loans

New Bedford Morris Plan Co (The) 56 Spring New Bedford.....8

Long Distance Moving

Hemingway Bros 17-19 Swift New Bedford.....head lines and 14

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

34

BUYERS' GUIDE

Lumber

Acushnet Saw Mills Co	54 Mill rd	New Bedford	front cover and 3
Allen Frank L Lumber Co	The 296 Oliver	Fall River	353
Borden Guiney & Kendall Co	499 Rodman	Fall River	
		front cover and 20	
Greene & Wood Pine	New Bedford		4
Prosser William & Son	943 Pleasant	Fall River	352

Machinists

Gunning Boiler & Machine Co	85 So Water	New Bedford	351
-----------------------------	-------------	-------------	-----

Marble & Granite

Eales Herbert C	660 Pleasant	Fall River	12
-----------------	--------------	------------	----

Marine & Stationary Engines Repaired

Gunning Boiler & Machine Co	85 So Water	New Bedford	351
-----------------------------	-------------	-------------	-----

Masons' Supplies

Borden & Remington Co	Fall River	New Bedford	Providence	11
-----------------------	------------	-------------	------------	----

Memorials

Eales Herbert C	660 Pleasant	Fall River	12
-----------------	--------------	------------	----

Men's Furnishings

Swift M C & Son	155 Union	New Bedford	right top lines and 9
-----------------	-----------	-------------	-----------------------

Mill Stocks

Tucker Anthony & Co	555 Pleasant	New Bedford	6
---------------------	--------------	-------------	---

Mill Work

Greene & Wood Pine	New Bedford	4
--------------------	-------------	---

Millinery

McWhirr R A Co	S Main	Fall River	head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase & Spring	New Bedford		head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co	S Main and Spring	Fall River	head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co	Purchase Union and Pleasant	New Bedford	head lines and 18

Monuments

Eales Herbert C	660 Pleasant	Fall River	12
-----------------	--------------	------------	----

Mortgages

Lincoln & Hood	29 Bedford	Fall River	355
----------------	------------	------------	-----

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Women's Apparel



BUYERS' GUIDE

35

Motor Trucking

Hemingway Bros 17-19 Swift New Bedford	head lines and 14
--	-------------------

Moulding

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford	front cover and 3
Allen Frank L Lumber Co The 296 Oliver Fall River	353
Borden Guiney & Kendall Co 499 Rodman Fall River	front cover and 20
Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford	4

Mowers (Hand & Power)

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford	351
---	-----

Music Rolls

Geary Simms & Geary 116-118 Kempton New Bedford	352
---	-----

Musical Instruments

Geary Simms & Geary 116-118 Kempton New Bedford	352
---	-----

National Banks

Fall River National Bank 59 N Main Fall River	2
Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank 33 Bedford Fall River	6

"Never Fail" Fertilizer

Hersom Thomas & Co Howard av New Bedford	head lines and 13
--	-------------------

Oils

Borden & Remington Co Fall River New Bedford Providence	11
---	----

Oxy-Acetylene Welding

Gunning Boiler & Machine Co 85 So Water New Bedford	356
---	-----

Painters

Allen Marcus M 15 N Water New Bedford	355
---------------------------------------	-----

Painters' Supplies

Allen Marcus M 15 N Water New Bedford	355
---------------------------------------	-----

Paints and Oils

De Wolk & Vincent 111 William New Bedford	351
---	-----

Patent Lawyers

Lovett Charles W 615 Security Bldg Lynn	front cover and 354
---	---------------------

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

36

BUYERS' GUIDE

Phonographs	
Geary Simms & Geary 116-118 Kempton New Bedford	352
Pianos	
Geary Simms & Geary 116-118 Kempton New Bedford	352
Planing Mills	
Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford	front cover and 3
Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford	4
Plans (Building)	
Drake A B 164 William New Bedford	7
Player Pianos	
Geary Simms & Geary 116-118 Kempton New Bedford	352
Plumbers	
Bailey Walter P 216 Acushnet av New Bedford	352
Probate Work	
Lincoln & Hood 29 Bedford Fall River	355
Pumps	
Bailey Walter P 216 Acushnet av New Bedford	352
Radio Sets and Supplies	
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford	head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River	head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford	
	head lines and 18
Real Estate	
Lincoln & Hood 29 Bedford Fall River	355
Records (Phonograph)	
Geary Simms & Geary 116-118 Kempton New Bedford	352
Robes & Slip Covers Cleansed	
Bush & Co Inc 47-51 William New Bedford	351
Roofing Materials	
Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford	front cover and 3
Borden Guiney & Kendall Co 499 Rodman Fall River	
	front cover and 20
De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford	351
Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford	4

Steiger - Dudgeon Co.

Men's — Women's
Children's Apparel

“New Bedford's Best Known Store”

BUYERS' GUIDE

37

Roofings

Allen Frank L Lumber Co	The 296 Oliver Fall River	353
Paisler & Willis	160 N Water New Bedford	15

Rooms

Hotel Lincoln	1061 Purchase New Bedford	back bone and	355
---------------	---------------------------	---------------	-----

Rugs

Adaskin Furniture Co	287 S Main Fall River	head lines and	15
----------------------	-----------------------	----------------	----

Rugs Cleansed & Dyed

Bush & Co Inc	47-51 William New Bedford	351
---------------	---------------------------	-----

Safe Deposit Vaults

Durfee B M C Trust Co	80 N Main Fall River	5
Fall River National Bank	59 N Main Fall River	2
Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank	33 Bedford Fall River	6

Sails

Gilkey-Durant Co Inc	8 Merrill's wharf New Bedford	17
----------------------	-------------------------------	----

Sand & Gravel

Paisler & Willis	160 N Water New Bedford	15
------------------	-------------------------	----

Sash Doors & Blinds

Borden Guiney & Kendall Co	499 Rodman Fall River	front cover and	20
----------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	----

Sash & Doors

Prosser William & Son	943 Pleasant Fall River	352
-----------------------	-------------------------	-----

Savings Banks

Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	79 N Main Fall River	4
Fall River Savings Bank	141 N Main Fall River	20
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	791 Purchase N Bedford	2
New Bedford Institution for Savings Union & Purchase N Bed		3

Saw Mills

Acushnet Saw Mills Co	54 Mill rd New Bedford	front cover and	3
Greene & Wood Pine	New Bedford		4

SHOP IN FALL RIVER AT McWHIRR'S

If unable to shop yourself—TELEPHONE 112 and ask for the Personal Shopper. She will fill your order promptly and intelligently.

	Scales	
De Wolf & Vincent 111 William	New Bedford	351
	Seeds	
Cushing J Co 100 S Water	New Bedford	351
	Sheep Dressing	
Hersom Thomas & Co	Howard av New Bedford	head lines and 13
	Sheet Metal Work	
Bailey Walter P	216 Acushnet av New Bedford	352
	Sheet Rock	
Borden Guiney & Kendall Co	499 Rodman Fall River	front cover and 20
	Shingles	
Allen Frank L Lumber Co	The 296 Oliver Fall River	353
Acushnet Saw Mills Co	54 Mill rd New Bedford	front cover and 3
Borden Guiney & Kendall Co	499 Rodman Fall River	front cover and 20
Greene & Wood Pine	New Bedford	4
	Shingles (Asphalt)	
Paisler & Willis	160 N Water New Bedford	15
	Silverware	
Hodgdon E J	758 Purchase New Bedford	front cover and 16
	Soap Powders	
Hersom Thomas & Co	Howard av New Bedford	head lines and 13
	Spray Hoods (Boat)	
Gilkey-Durant Co Inc	8 Merrill's wharf New Bedford	17
	Stocks & Bonds	
Tucker Anthony & Co	555 Pleasant New Bedford	6
	Storage (Cold)	
Allen Slade & Co Inc	18-26-30 Third Fall River and 73 N Water	
New Bedford		10

Use NEVERFAIL FERTILIZER NO FILLER
DOUBLE MILLED
THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

BUYERS' GUIDE

39

Stoves & Ranges

Adaskin Furniture Co 287 S Main Fall River	head lines and 15
McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River	head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford	head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River	head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford	head lines and 18

Straw

Cushing J Co 100 S Water New Bedford	351
--------------------------------------	-----

Surveyors (Land)

Borden Francis S 22 Bedford Fall River	back cover and 14
Drake A B 164 William New Bedford	7
Metcalf Frank M 105 William New Bedford	353

Tablets (Bronze)

Eales Herbert C 660 Pleasant Fall River	12
---	----

Tanks & Flues

Gunning Boiler & Machine Co 85 So Water New Bedford	351
---	-----

Tea (Wholesale)

Allen Slade & Co Inc 18-26-30 Third Fall River and 73 N Water New Bedford	10
--	----

Tents

Gilkey-Durant Co Inc 8 Merrill's wharf New Bedford	17
--	----

Thrift Department

Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank 33 Bedford Fall River	6
--	---

Tools

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford	351
---	-----

Trade Mark & Copyright Law

Lovett Charles W 615 Security Bldg Lynn	back cover and 354
---	--------------------

Transportation Companies

Hemingway Bros 17-19 Swift New Bedford	head lines and 14
--	-------------------

Travelers' Cheques

Fall River National Bank 59 N Main Fall River	2
Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank 33 Bedford Fall River	6

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

40

BUYERS' GUIDE

Trucking

Hemingway Bros 17-19 Swift New Bedford.....head lines and 14

Trunks Bags Etc

Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford.....head lines and 13

Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River.....head lines and 18

Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford
head lines and 18

Trust Companies

Durfee B M C Trust Co 80 N Main Fall River..... 5

Trust Department

Fall River National Bank 59 N Main Fall River..... 2

Wall Board

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford.....front cover and 3

Water Supply Systems

Bailey Walter P 216 Acushnet av New Bedford.....352

Watches & Clocks

Hodgdon E J 758 Purchase New Bedford.....front cover and 16

Wearing Apparel

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River.....head lines and 7

Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford.....head lines and 13

Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River.....head lines and 18

Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford
head lines and 18

Welding

Gunning Boiler & Machine Co 85 So Water New Bedford.....351

Windows Doors & Frames

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd New Bedford.....front cover and 3

Greene & Wood Pine New Bedford..... 4

Wire (Poultry)

De Wolf & Vincent 111 William New Bedford.....351

Women's Apparel

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River	head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford	head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River	head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford	head lines and 18

Women's Furnishings

McWhirr R A Co S Main Fall River	head lines and 7
Star Store Union Purchase and Spring N Bedford	head lines and 13
Steiger-Cox Co S Main and Spring Fall River	head lines and 18
Steiger-Dudgeon Co Purchase Union and Pleasant New Bedford	head lines and 18

Wood Baskets

Gilkey-Durant Co Inc 8 Merrill's wharf New Bedford	17
--	----

Wyandotte Products

Hersom Thomas & Co Howard av New Bedford	head lines and 13
--	-------------------

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

CROSBY'S

Acushnet, 1927, Street Directory

Alden Road from 10 S Main to Fairhaven line
Allen from end Boylston westerly
Anthony from 18 S Main easterly
Balls Corner at Acushnet ave and Conduit at N B line
Bardsley from James easterly
Berard from Pembroke ave north and south
Bernard from 10 S Main easterly
Bessey from Randall
Bitteau off Rock
Blain from 209 Main easterly
Boylston from 153 Main to Allen
Charles from opp 123 Middle rd
Clemenceau from 24 S Main easterly
Cleveland from 186 S Main easterly
Club Avenue from Wing rd southerly
Conduit Avenue from N B line 2320 Acushnet ave to Darling
Coulombe from Wing rd southerly
Crompton from 121 Main to Allen
Cushing Road from Robinson ave at Long Plain
Cushman from S Main
Darling from end of Conduit ave
Dayton from 151 Main to 24 Crompton
Farwell off Rock
Francis from 25 S Main easterly
Gammon Road from Perry to Rochester line
Garfield from 164 S Main westerly
Grant from 204 S Main easterly

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Mail Orders Filled

ACUSHNET [1927] STREET DIRECTORY

43



Guillotte from 26 Nye ave westerly
Hamblin from near 396 Main
Harbec from opp 221 Main northerly
Harrison from 112 Middle rd
Hayes from nr 188 S Main easterly
Hill from 30 Boylston easterly
Hindle off Westgate park
Holly off Morningside ave
Homestead Avenue from Middle rd to New Bedford line
Hope from 151 S Main westerly
James from 53 Pembroke ave north and south
Jean Avenue from 175 S Main to River
John from Wing rd to Garfield
Keene Road jet Middle rd and Peckham rd to Freetown line
Laboeuf from 64 Pembroke ave southerly
Lague from Randall to Cox
Lake from 956 Middle rd to 1251 Main
Lambert off Westgate park
Laura Keene from 42 S Main easterly
Lawson Avenue from 56 S Main easterly
Leonard from beyond 584 Middle rd to 1027 Main
Lussier off Westgate park
Main from New Bedford line at Lund's cor to Rochester line
Maple off Morningside ave
Martelle from 59 Pembroke ave north and south
Mattapoiset Road from Wing rd to Rochester line
Mendall Road from Wing rd to Perry
Middle Road from New Bedford line at Lund's cor to Peckham rd
Mill from Main to opp 7 Middle rd
Morningside Avenue from Peckham rd
Morse's Lane from 474 Middle rd
Myrtle Avenue from 14 Conduit ave to 35 Middle rd
Nelson Avenue from 138 S Main easterly
Nestle Lane from Acushnet and N B line easterly
Nye Avenue from 100 Main to Acushnet and N B line
Nye's Lane from opp 260 Middle rd

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

44

ACUSHNET [1927] STREET DIRECTORY

Orchard from 40 Hope to River at N B line
Pagotte from Cushman to Garfield
Parris Lane from 358 Middle rd
Peckham Road jct Middle rd and Keene rd to New Bedford line
Pembroke Avenue from 122 S Main easterly
Perkins from Quaker rd to Rochester line
Perry from 632 Main to Gammons rd
Pleasant from 13 S Main westerly
Porter from 39 S Main westerly
Quaker Road from opp 1391 Main to Rochester line
Randall from Westgate park
River from Slocum near N B line northerly
Rivet from 60 S Main easterly
Robinson Avenue from Main to Rochester line
Rock from 7 Orchard westerly
Rogerson Avenue from 289 Main northerly
Roosevelt from 192 S Main easterly
Russell from John westerly
St Lawrence off Westgate park
Saucier from 84 Main
Sivigny from 50 S Main easterly
Slocum from 161 S Main to N B line at river
South Main from Main to Fairhaven line
Tootle Lane from S Main to Fairhaven line
Westgate Park from near Acushnet ave near Nye's lane
Westland from Main near Crompton
White's Factory Road from Main to Middle rd
Wilbur Avenue from opp 26 Middle rd to 10 Conduit
Wing Road from opp 151 Main to Mattapoiset rd

Steiger - Cox Co. Household Needs

“Fall River’s Best Known Store” *

CROSBY'S

ACUSHNET, 1927, DIRECTORY

(Copyright 1927 by Crosby Publishing Co.)

* Asterisk indicates Summer Resident

ABBREVIATIONS

Av, avenue; b, boards; bkpr, bookkeeper; cor, corner; com trav, commercial traveler; elect, electrician; F, Fairhaven; h, house; ins, insurance; lab, laborer; mfr, manufacturer; n, near; N B, New Bedford; pl, place; P O, Post Office; rd, road; R F D, rural free delivery; sten, stenographer; wid, widow. After the name of a street the word street is omitted.

ACUSHNET GRANGE No 285 1119 Main R F D 1 N B
Acushnet Hardware Co (Israel Olivier) h 172 S Main R F D F
Acushnet Instructive Association 155 Main R F D F
Acushnet Methodist Church Manfred A Carter pastor Main R F D F
Acushnet Process Company Inc Philip E Young pres rubber refiners
Slocum mail F
Acushnet Public Library S Main cor Main R F D F
Acushnet Sanitarium (Joel P Bradford) 133 S Main R F D F
ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO Franklin J Gurney Pres Frederic B
Hawes Treas Benjamin F Howe Manager Lumber Boxes and
Shooks 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)
Addy Joshua (Harriet) linotype opr (N B) h 248 Main R F D F
Addy Joshua F died June 26 1926
Alberski Alice mill opr b 109 John R F D F
Alberski Miczlow mill opr b 109 John R F D F
Alberski Walter (Annie) mill opr h 109 John R F D F
Albertine Louis (Rena) mill opr h 17 Roosevelt R F D F
Albro Alexander died Aug 1 1925
Albro Emily Mrs h 27 Garfield R F D F
Alexander Ernest h 68 Slocum R F D F

McWhirr's, Fall River, Is an Ideal Place to Shop
EVERY KNOWN SERVICE CONVENIENCE AT YOUR DISPOSAL
Elevators, Rest Room, U. S. Post Office, Public Telephones, Bureau of
Information, Personal Shopping Service

46

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Alfonso Frank mill opr h Ward R F D 2 N B
Allain Henry M (Louise M) fore h 229 Main R F D F
Allaire Edward mgr 164 S Main h at Fairhaven
Allison Robert (Lottie) sec hand (N B) h 106 Main R F D F
Aloski Stanley (Maggie) lab h 88 John R F D F
Amaral August (Rose) mill opr h 224 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Amaral Gregory mill opr b 224 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Amaral Joseph lab b 224 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Amaral Manuel mill opr b 224 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Amaral Manuel (Georgiana) h 1069 Main R F D 1 N B
Amaral Mariana (Edondina) mill opr h 397 Middle rd R F D N B
Amaral Mary mill opr b 224 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Ames Ernest McP Rev (Eva M) pastor Provincetown Methodist
 Epis h 194 Main R F D F
Ames George B supt Acushnet Process Co Inc Slocum h at Fairhaven
Ames Howard C died June 19 1925
Ames Merle L supt Union Boys Club (N B) b 194 Main R F D F
Amos Mildred clk Acushnet Process Co Slocum b 1239 Main R F D
 1 N B
Amos Stephen F (Dora T) h 1239 Main R F D 1 N B
Annault Mary mill opr b 16 Hope R F D F
Arguin Helene maid 162 S Main b do R F D F
Armstrong Arthur mill opr h 11 Pembroke av R F D F
Ashley Edward W h 95 Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Ashley Frederick E farm hand b 1443 Main R F D 1 N B
Ashley Hannah H wid William A h 1461 Main R F D 1 N B
Ashley Helen L tchr (N B) b 1443 Main R F D 1 N B
Ashley Jethro O (Jennie) contr (N B) 808 Main h do R F D 1 N B
Ashley Lizzetta E Mrs (Ashley Sanitarium) 59 Main h do R F D F
Ashley Percival died June 26 1925
Ashley Percival L (Mary E) mgr Ashley Sanitarium b 59 Main
 R F D F
Ashley Sanitarium (Lizzetta E Ashley) 59 Main R F D F
Ashley Sophronia W tchr b 1443 Main R F D 1 N B
Ashley William (Ettie) loomfixer h end Pembroke av R F D F
Ashley William C (Ellen L) farmer h 1443 Main R F D 1 N B
Ashworth Walter (Fannie) weaver h 82 Main R F D F
Aspden Leonard (Nellie) mill opr h 955 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Astley Eva clk (N B) b 29 Jean av R F D F
Astley William (Amelia) weaver h 29 Jean av R F D F
Audette William (Edith) h 72 Hope R F D F
Avery Antonette mill opr b 128 John R F D F
Avery John (Florilda) weaver h 128 John R F D F

USE HERSON'S BEST SOAP

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

P. O. LUND'S COR. STATION

NEW BEDFORD

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

47

BABINEAU ANDREW (Henrietta) chauf h 24 Boylston R F D F
Babola Joseph mill opr h 59 Anthony R F D F
Banat Joseph h 177 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
Baptistie Manuel (Marie) lab h 24 Slocum R F D F
Baran Czeslaw h Lawson av R F D F
Barbierie Louis mill opr h Morse's lane R F D 1 N B
Bardsley Eugene h 92 John R F D F
Bardsley John H (Lena) weaver h 92 John R F D F
Barry Richard (Jane) loomfixer h Rogerson av R F D N B
Barry Richard jr ins agt b R Barry's Rogerson av R F D N B
Bartlett Henry (Jennie B) poultry h 109 Middle rd R F D N B
Bassindale Evelyn mill opr h 864 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Bassindale Mary died Mar 18 1925
Bassindale Thomas mill opr h 864 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Beals Brayton (Doris W) plumber b 103 S Main R F D F
Beals Charles E h 103 S Main R F D F
Beals Charles K (Leola F) millwright h 99 S Main R F D F
Beals Gladys J b 515 Main R F D 1 N B
Beals Rufus W carp b 103 S Main R F D F
Beauchaine Joseph (Exzapherine) farmer h 146 Hathaway
Beaulieu Clara mill opr b 203 S Main R F D F
Beaulieu Juliette mill opr b 203 S Main R F D F
Beaulieu Napoleon overseer h 247 Main R F D F
Beaulieu Toussaint (Albertine) mill opr h 203 S Main R F D F
Belanger Emile (Elise) roofer h 27 Garfield R F D F
Belanger Eugene mill opr b 27 Garfield R F D F
Belanger Norman student b 27 Garfield R F D F
Belland Julia b 22 Wilbur av R F D 2 N B
Belleveau Edward (Albertine) caretaker h 225 Main R F D F
Beloin Ralph (Anastasia) weaver h 64 Slocum R F D F
Bennett Addie b 59 Keene rd R F D 1 N B
Bennett Charles D (Lucy E) farmer h 788 Main R F D 1 N B
Bennett Emerson h 59 Keene R F D 1 N B
Bennett Gordon student b 788 Main R F D 1 N B
Benoit Joseph carp b 16 Boylston R F D F
Benoit Rose mill opr b 16 Boylston R F D F
Berard Moise (Malvina) real est 112 Main h do R F D F
Bergeron Arthur (Alice) chauf h 201 S Main R F D F
Bergeron Blanche Mrs b 14 Boylston R F D F
Bergeron Edmond retired b 201 S Main R F D F
Bergeron Edward mill opr b 14 Boylston R F D F
Bergeron Yvonne b 14 Boylston R F D F

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

48

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Bergeron Zephirin (Melvina) h 14 Boylston R F D F
Berneau Joseph (Olivine) blacksmith h 16 Hope R F D F
Beron Blanche mill opr b 49 Jean av R F D F
Bertrand Bernadette mill opr b 52 Hope R F D F
Bertrand Hormidas (Eugenie) mill opr h 52 Hope R F D F
Bertrand Lillian mill opr b 52 Hope R F D F
Bertrand Richard lab b 52 Hope R F D F
Bessette Arthur fish and lunch 154 S Main R F D F h at N B
Bessette Ernest h 36 Hope R F D F
Bettencourt Antone (Josephine) rub wkr h 25 Slocum R F D F
Bettencourt Frank mill opr b 60 Slocum R F D F
Bettencourt Joaquin (Rose) rub wkr h 60 Slocum R F D F
Bettencourt Jocque supt highways h 39 Hope R F D F
Bettencourt John (Helen) mill opr b 270 Main R F D F
Bettencourt Jokie rub wkr h 60 Slocum R F D F
Bettencourt Joseph (Marie) farmer h 270 Main R F D F
Bettencourt Mary F died July 26 1925
Beyer Fred W h 25 Rock R F D F
Bibeau Eugene chauf b 934 Main R F D 1 N B
Bibeau Fernace mill opr b 934 Main R F D 1 N B
Bibeau Napoleon chauf b 934 Main R F D 1 N B
Bibeau Pierre (Maria) milk dlr h 934 Main R F D 1 N B
Bischko Rose clk Acushnet Process Co Slocum h at N B
Blain Adrienne weaver b 18 Myrtle av R F D N B
Blain Beatrice R b 18 Myrtle av R F D N B
Blain Dalman (Eugenie) blacksmith h 20 Myrtle av R F D N B
Blain Hector clk (N B) b 20 Myrtle av R F D N B
Blain Jean B (Regina) weaver h 18 Myrtle av R F D N B
Blain Modeste retired h 13 Wilbur av R F D N B
Blaine Isaac died Aug 2 1926
Blaise Joseph h 187 Nathaway R F D N B
Blanchette Antoine died Oct 26 1925
Blein Peter (Maria) contr Saucier h do R F D F
Blue Stone Quarry S Main n Fairhaven line R F D F
Boardman Horatio steam fitter h 7 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
Boardman James spinner b 123 Middle rd R F D N B
Boardman William spinner h 123 Middle rd R F D N B
Bockman Estelle B bkpr Acushnet Process Co Slocum h at N B
Boges Sorefina (Susa) mill opr h 20 Bernard R F D F
Boisclair Antonio (Alexanderina) chauf h 11 Saucier R F D F
Boisvert Adam J (Mary) fore h 289 Main R F D N B
Boisvert Alexander retired b 289 Main R F D N B

Men's and Boys'

Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street

New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

49

Boisvert Arthur mill opr h 185 S Main R F D F
Bola John (Julia) weaver (N B) h 396 Main R F D 1 N B
Bonneville Alfred F (Bertha) grocer (Fairhaven) h 73 Jean av
R F D F
Bonneville Henry (Amanda) weaver h 138 S Main R F D F
Bonneville Henry jr (Blanche) mill opr h 5 Cushman R F D F
Bonneville Wilfred weaver b 138 S Main R F D F
Booker Joseph H (Louise) tel opr h 10 Garfield R F D F
Borden Everett L (Edna L) carp b 733 Main R F D 1 N B
Borden Jeremiah E (Hannah L) grocer 1167 Main h do R F D 1 N B
Boroski Louis T (Emilia) h 62 S Main R F D F
Boucher Albert (Emma) farmer h 789 Main R F D 1 N B
Boucher Albert A (Clara A) overseer h 203 Main R F D F
Boucher Peter (Alida) mill opr h 9 Bardsley R F D F
Boucher Ulric (Denese) millwright h 10 Blain R F D F
Boudreau Alfred died Feb 15 1925
Boudreau Joseph (Eliza) mill opr h 27 Slocum R F D F
Bouleau Victor (Olida) h 565 Main R F D 1 N B
Boulet Alexie died July 3 1926
Bouley Joseph (Catherine) lab h 116 James R F D F
Bouley Ovila (Mabel) lab h 15 Nye av R F D F
Bourgeois Albert (Anna) mill opr h 50 Slocum R F D F
Bourgeois Ermeline mill opr b 50 Slocum R F D F
Bourgeois Florida mill opr b 50 Slocum R F D F
Bourgeois Frank mill opr b 50 Slocum R F D F
Bourgeois Henry h 153 S Main R F D F
Bourgeois Nerce H (Leonie N) dry gds 166 S Main h 153 do R F D F
Bourque Edmond died July 4 1925
Bourque Ovilla (Eugenia) lab h 54 Brouteau
Bourque Tidele (Dina) rub wkr h 15 Slocum R F D F
Bourque Val (Juilette) carp h 14 Myrtle av R F D N B
Bousquet Peter (Edith F) boxmkr h 50 Mill rd R F D N B
Bousquette George plumber h 184 Perry R F D 1 N B
Boutin Armand (Lillian S) chauf h rear 26 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Bowles Frederick M (Almira G) ice 46 Middle rd h do R F D 2 N B
Boyer Louis W (Anna L) seaman h 67 Slocum R F D F
Boyer Raymond A (Elizabeth) baker h 231 Main R F D F
Bradford Joel P (Eliza B) (Acushnet Sanitarium) 133 S Main h do
R F D F
Brady Aliza mill opr b 14 Anthony R F D F
Brady Frank (Rose) weaver h 14 Anthony R F D F
Braley George F died June 1 1926

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

50

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Braley Herbert W (Christina) chauf h 81 Main R F D F
Braley Sarah J wid Isaac B h 1179 Main R F D 1 N B
Braley Walton E (Mae) farmer h 1510 Main R F D 1 N B
Breault Sylvester mill opr b 115 Main R F D F
Brianzo Dennis (Josephine) lab h 5 Homestead av R F D F
Briggs Benjamin (Loretta) farmer h 324 Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Britton Joseph (Mary) rub wkr h 23 Slocum R F D F
Broelet Sylvester (Ida B) barber 117 Main h 113 do R F D F
Brown Antone (Mary) lab (N B) h 1298 Main R F D 1 N B
Brownell Joseph (Emily) h 1298 Main R F D N B
Bryant William lab b 358 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Buckley John J (Clara) ice 497 Middle rd h do R F D 1 N B
Budd James A (Elizabeth) farmer h 225 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
Budd John T lab b 225 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
Buffington Fannie died Apr 8 1925
Bumpus Cornelius A died Aug 15 1926
Bumpus Harriet S sten (N B) b 649 Main R F D 1 N B
Bumpus Roland S (Lotta A) lab h 480 Main R F D 1 N B
Bumpus Susan wid Nathan h 649 Main R F D 1 N B
Bunker Valentine h 2 Mill rd R F D N B
Burdick Charles sales b 67 Slocum R F D F
Burke Earl C (Marion) mill opr h Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Burke Matthew J (Sarah C) retired h 27 Main R F D F
Burke Nellie wid Joseph h Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Burke Roger H b 27 Main R F D F
Burt Earle C (Marion) clk (N B) h 365 Middle rd R F D N B

CABANA JOSEPH (Aurora) mill opr h 52 Allen R F D F
Cabral John (Adeline) mill opr h 20 Anthony R F D F
Campos Jack (Priscillias) mill opr h 40 Allen R F D F
Cardin Henry N (Florence) h 17 Hathaway R F D N B
Cardiux Alphonse mill opr b 112 John R F D F
Cardiux Emile mill opr b 112 John R F D F
Cardiux Henry mill opr b 112 John R F D F
Cardiux Laura mill opr b 112 John R F D F
Cardiux Philomen Mrs h 112 John R F D F
Cardiux Wilfred mill opr b 112 John R F D F
Caron Eloie (Malvina) carp h 13 Slocum R F D F
Caron Malvina Mrs variety 13 Slocum h do R F D F
Carrier Joseph h Francis R F D F
Carroll Edward (Celia F) loomfixer h 6 Nye av R F D F

NEW BEDFORD
Phone 14
FREE DELIVERY



CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

51

- Carter Manfred A Rev (Ina R) pastor Acushnet Methodist Church
h 28 Main R F D F
- Casey Richard (Helen) mill opr h 80 Main R F D F
- Caswell Howard F h 66 Allen R F D F
- Caton Manuel (Caroline) finisher h 195 Main R F D F
- Chace Bernice O sten (N B) b 26 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
- Chace James G died June 12 1926
- Chace Lois E wid Azel h 307 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
- Chace Victor C (Mary A S) master mech h 26 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
- Chace Viola M student b 26 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
- Chadwick Almira wid Francis E b 1539 Main R F D 1 N B
- Chadwick Ezra F (Ellen M) grocer & farmer 1539 Main h do R F D 1 N B
- Chadwick Francis E died June 21 1926
- Chamberlain Thomas (Mary C) weaver h Rogerson ave R F D 5 N B
- Chambers John mill opr h 18 Boylston R F D F
- Champagne J Henry (Noella) loomfixer h 7 Cushman R F D F
- Champagne Philip (Rose A) toolmaker h 54 Pembroke av R F D F
- Charest Armand (Rose) rub wkr h Slocum R F D F
- Charest Louis (Celina) loomfixer h 2 Club av R F D F
- Charpentier Alfred clk b 66 S Main R F D F
- Charpentier William (Emma) chauf h 66 S Main R F D F
- Chase Arthur carp h Quaker lane R F D 1 N B
- Chase Benjamin C farmer h 509 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
- Chase Harry W (Arabella) farmer h 553 Main R F D 1 N B
- Chase Mary E wid Edward h 64 S Main R F D F
- Chase Minnie h 474 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
- Chase William F died Jan 10 1926
- Chauvin Antonio (Mary L) carp h 49 Jean av R F D F
- Cioper Mary died Nov 16 1925
- Cioper Michael mill opr h 172 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
- Cleary Dorothy M b 533 Main R F D 1 N B
- Cleary Mary E wid William h 533 Main R F D 1 N B
- Cleary William E fore (N B) b 533 Main R F D 1 N B
- Clements Eva B (Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association) h 155
Main R F D F
- Cobra Joseph (Mary) lab h 19 Berard R F D F
- Cole Herbert lab b 84 Perry R F D 1 N B
- Cole Uriah (Nellie) lab h 84 Perry R F D 1 N B
- Collins Alfred J auto rpr b 268 Main R F D F
- Collins Arthur E (Cora E) variety 268 Main h do R F D F
- Collins Arthur E jr mill opr b 268 Main R F D F

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

52

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Collins Elsie librarian (N B) b 19 Main R F D F
Collins Helen A Mrs h 19 Main R F D F
Collins Mary E nurse (N B) b 19 Main R F D F
Collins Theodore A (Edna) auto rpr b 268 Main R F D F
Collins William E (Ella J) farmer h 1235 Main R F D 1 N B
Community Church 1221 Main R F D 1 N B
Conant Mercie F died Nov 16 1925
Corey Alfred C (Lizzie) carp h 83 S Main R F D F
Corey Bertha clk b 83 S Main R F D F
Cormier Andrew (Angelina L) auto rpr h 13 S Main R F D F
Cormier Edgar B (Palmella) mill opr h 235 Main K F D F
Cormier John D (Alvina) lineman h 38 Jean av R F D F
Cormier Nathalie h 39 James R F D F
Cornelius Annie Mrs mill opr b 94 Main R F D F
Cornell Harry A (Rose E) farm hand h Lake n Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Cornu Gabrael mach b 92 Mill rd R F D N B
Cornu Paul (Jennie) mill opr h 92 Mill rd R F D N B
Cote Amilda mill opr b 35 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Cote Annette mill opr b 35 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Cote Antone (Lillian) weaver h 19 Nye av R F D F
Cote Aurora Mrs b 62 Jean av R F D F
Cote Cecelia mill opr b 200 S Main R F D F
Cote Desire mill opr b 200 S Main R F D F
Cote Emile mill opr b 35 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Cote Ferdinand mill opr b 35 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Cote Florida mill opr b 200 S Main R F D F
Cote Hector (Angelina) carp h 35 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Cote Hilda mill opr b 200 S Main R F D F
Cote Isadore mill opr b 200 S Main R F D F
Cote John B (Mary) mill opr h 200 S Main R F D F
Cote Joseph chauf b 35 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Cote Octave mill opr b 200 S Main R F D F
Cote Theophile (Philomen) mill opr h 179 S Main R F D F
Cote Theophile jr mill opr b 179 S Main R F D F
Cote Yvonne rub wkr b 200 S Main R F D F
Cotsa Manuel M (Mary A) mill opr h 22 Darling R F D N B
Cotti Esther tchr b 155 Main R F D F
Cottle Charles P (Claribel) retired h 358 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Courtemanche Napoleon (Ida) bricklayer h 12 Nye av R F D F
Courtemanche Napoleon (Rose) bricklayer h 11 Main R F D F
Courtemanche Napoleon jr (Blanche) brklayr h 11½ Main R F D F

Steiger - Budgeon Co.

Men's — Women's
Children's Apparel

“New Bedford's Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

53

- Covich Thomas W h Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Cowan Rebecca b 1180 Main R F D 1 N B
Cowley Charles overseer b 9 Blain R F D F
Cowley James T (Bertha) paymaster (N B) h 9 Blain R F D F
Crabtree James b 296 Main R F D 5 N B
Crandon Frank P (Althine G) elect (N B) h 1191 Main R F D 1 N B
Crandon Philip H (Emma F) farmer h 1191 Main R F D 1 N B
Cyr Levi (Melina) weaver h 324 Main R F D N B
Cyr Philias (Agnes) h 48 Slocum R F D F
Czaza Frank lab b 64 Pembroke av R F D F
Czaza Joseph (Annie) mill opr h 64 Pembroke av R F D F
Czaza Walter h 22 Martelle
- DABROWSKI JOSEPH F (Helen) grocer 121 Main h 177 S Main
R F D F
Dallas Charlotte Mrs h 112 Francis R F D F
Dansereau Albert h 32 Slocum R F D F
Davignon Florida clk 166 S Main b Dominican Sisters Main R F D F
Davis Charles h 65 Cushman R F D F
Davis Harriet M h 1226 Main R F D 1 N B
Davis Harriet S wid Richard h 526 Main R F D 1 N B
Davis Mary C died Nov 17 1926
Davis Sarah Mrs b 59 Main R F D F
DeMoranville Chester (Florence) carp h 36 Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
DeRocha Manuel (Blanche) h 15 Saucier R F D F
Desautels John A (The Gem Garage) 2 Main h at N B
Desjeunes Edward (Marie) mill opr h 67 Hope R F D F
Desmarais Aleck (Ernestine) painter h 1405 Main R F D 1 N B
Desmarais Joseph painter b 1405 Main R F D 1 N B
Desorey Joseph (Marie) janitor h 153 Main R F D F
Desorey Olivia (Dern) rub wkr h 42 Slocum R F D F
Desrochers Arthur (Axelidina) weaver h 189 S Main R F D F
Devoll Thomas E (Emma C) wood wkr h 497 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Dexter Joseph (Lucy) chauf h 38 Mill rd R F D N B
Dextrause Michael carp h 38 Slocum R F D F
Dias Anton A h 47 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Dias Arthur mach opr h 47 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Dietz Charles (Josephine) carp h 762 Main R F D 1 N B
Dietz Evelyn clk b 94 Main R F D F
Dietz Louise mill opr b 94 Main R F D F
Dietz Louise Mrs h 96 Main R F D F
Diggle Arnold (Emma) poultry Middle rd cor Peckham rd R F D
1 N B

Six Telephone Trunk Lines with 42 Connecting Stations in the Store

Make it Easy for You to Talk with Whoever You Wish to At

McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

A Quick Way to Shop when in a Hurry

Dillingham Abraham L carrier h 66 Middle rd R F D N B
Dion Andre (Oliven) mill opr h 7 Gammon rd R F D 1 N B
Dominican Sisters Convent 221 Main R F D F
Dompierre Adelard mill opr b 31 Anthony R F D F
Dompierre Alexander (Georgianna) baker h 31 Anthony R F D F
Dompierre Rose mill opr b 31 Anthony R F D F
Dompierre Wilfred steam fitter b 31 Anthony R F D F
Doucette George (Annie) (Mailet & Doucette) 100 Main b do R F D F
Douglas Myron (Marie) farmer h rear 288 Main R F D 5 N B
Duarte Govata rub wkr b 18 Jean av R F D F
Duarte Mary rub wkr b 18 Jean av R F D F
Duarte Samuel (Mary I) retired h 18 Jean av R F D F
Dube Louis A (Emellia E) mach h 21 Russell R F D F
Duchaine Anthony (Mary L) rub wkr h 36 Garfield R F D F
Duchaine Simeon rem to N B
Duchaineau Odile died June 21 1926
Duff Exeriege (Clara) clk (N B) h 28 Slocum R F D F
Dumas Hector H mgr 190 S Main h at N B
Duphinais Ernest tailor (N B) b 33 Slocum R F D F
Dupre Alexander (Virginia) bricklayer h 15 Main R F D F
Dupre Omer mill opr h 44 James R F D F
Dupree Alma mill opr b 11 Slocum R F D F
Dupree Elise mill opr b 11 Slocum R F D F
Dupree Evelyn Mrs h 11 Slocum R F D F
Dupree Vitard shipwright b 11 Slocum R F D F
Dupois Albin died Nov 3 1925
Dupuis Damase (Blanche) overseer h 57 Crompton R F D F
Dupuis Ella Mrs nurse 59 Main b do R F D F
Dupuis Gerald mill opr b 57 Crompton R F D F
Dupuis Louis h 23 Darling R F D N B
Dupuis Orillio mill opr b 57 Crompton R F D F
Duquette Frederic weaver h 26 Hope R F D F
Duquette Medor weaver h 26 Hope R F D F
Duval Amedee (Eliza) weaver h 6 Roosevelt R F D F
Duval Joseph (Cora) h 7 Middle rd R F D N B
Dziuma Joseph (Annie) mill opr h Lawson ave R F D F

EBNER GEORGE (Christine) h 17 Orchard R F D F
Ellis Clara wid Benjamin h 114 Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Ellis Clarence B (Edith T) grocer 566 Main h 564 do R F D 1 N B
Ellis Gladys P b 564 Main R F D 1 N B
Ellis Jennie F clk (N B) b 564 Main R F D 1 N B

All Kinds of Fertilizer Chemicals for Sale

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

55

Ellis Roy farmer h Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Evans James b 71 Slocum R F D F

FAGUNDES FRANK farm hand b 282 Middle rd R F D N B
Fagundes Joseph farm hand b 282 Middle rd R F D N B
Fagundes Manuel farmer h Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Farfalowski Alexander (Frances) lab h 15 Coulombe R F D F
Fawcett William chairman of selectmen h S Main R F D F
Fernandes Augusto (Elvira) box mkr h 53 Hope R F D F
Fernandes Frank (Mary) blacksmith Perry h do R F D 1 N B
Ferreira Christovao lab h 160 Lawson av R F D F
Ferrio Manuel h Cleveland R F D F
Fiano Louis b 147 S Main R F D F
Firth William mill opr h 280 Main R F D F
Fish John (Rebecca) mill opr h 15 Keene rd R F D 1 N B
Fleish Hyman farmer & real estate h Gammon rd R F D 1 N B
Follet Jennie Mrs b 59 Main R F D F
Fonceca Manuel (Albertine) furniture (N B) b 934 Main R F D 1 N B
Fontaine William barber 40 Hope h do R F D F
Fontes Joseph R (Mary) h 11 Mendall rd R F D N B
Forand Arthur h Cushing rd R F D 1 N B
Forand Louis (Olevine) mill opr h 20 Berard R F D F
Forbes Alice wid Joseph C h 1192 Main R F D 1 N B
Forbes Ruth P tchr (N B) b 1159 Main R F D 1 N B
Fortin Philip C L (Marcia C) milk 187 Main h do R F D F
Fortin Philip F student b 187 Main R F D F
Fortin Wilfred A (Margaret E) chauf h 201 Main R F D F
Fossett William overseer h 175 S Main R F D F
Fountain William h 26 Crompton R F D F
Fournier Domier (Maline) chauf h 10 Saucier R F D F
Francis John (Mary) lab h 161 Main R F D F
Francis Katherine Mrs b 59 Main R F D F
Frates Joseph farmer b 515 Main R F D 1 N B
Fravaglino Mike (Annie) lab h 11 Homestead av R F D N B
Frazier Manuel h 20 Morse's lane R F D N B
Freitas Manuel h 24 Jean av R F D F
Frias Francisco h 24 Pembroke av R F D F
Fryzei Frank (Mary) mill opr h Lawson av R F D F
Fuller George A (Cora B) gardener h 546 Main R F D 1 N B

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tel. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

GABRIEL JOSEPH (Mary) poultry 166 Lake h do R F D 1 N B
Gagnier Omer (Mary) weaver h 37 Berard R F D F
Gagnon Eleadore lab b 7 Middle rd R F D N B
Gallant William (Eva) mill opr h rear 64 Pembroke av R F D F
Gallas Joseph (Mary) mill opr h Peckham rd R F D 1 N B
Gallas Valenty h Peckham rd R F D 1 N B
Galligan Thomas (Lucy A) rub wkr h 7 Main R F D F
Gaucher Felix (Annie) carp h 50 S Main R F D F
Gaudette Charles O (Aurore) grocer h 151 S Main R F D F
Gaudette Louis (Augustine) grocer 159 S Main h 71 Jean R F D F
Gaudette P Alcide (Phoebe) mill opr h 21 Nye av R F D F
Gauthier Everett W h 23½ Slocum R F D F
Gauthier George (Mary) mill opr h 141 Main R F D F
Gautreau Alphee (Augustine) lineman h 62 Slocum R F D F
Gautreau Amadee tel installer b 62 Slocum R F D F
Gautreau Anna b 62 Slocum R F D F
Gautreau Ernest mill opr b 62 Slocum R F D F
Gautreau Fred student b 62 Slocum R F D F
Gauttier Conrad H (Cora B) druggist 162 S Main filling sta 156 do
h 162 do R F D F
Gegatt Clifton E (Long Plain Garage) h Perkins R F D N B
Geggett John (Florence) farmer h off Quaker rd R F D 1 N B
Geggett John jr (Ethel) farmhand h off Quaker rd R F D 1 N B
Geggett Joshua (Edith) lab b T Geggett's Quaker rd R F D 1 N B
Geggett Thomas (Dora) farmhand h Quaker rd R F D 1 N B
Geltoukis Alexander shoe rpr (N B) b 64 Pembroke av R F D F
Gem Garage The (John A Desautels) 2 Main R F D F
Gendron Ovila (Margaret) painter (N B) h Keene cor Peckham rd
R F D 1 N B
Gentilhomme Emile M weaver (N B) b 28 S Main R F D F
Gentilhomme Peter farmer h 312 Main R F D N B
Germo Manuel (Alveria) mill opr h 21 Jean av R F D F
Gerrard Antonio (Laura) mill opr h Saucier R F D F
Gerrard Edward mach b 218 Main R F D F
Gerrard Francois (Lea) retired h 218 Main R F D F
Gerrard Toucen (Alada) contr 218 Main h do R F D F
Gifford Abel A died Jan 18 1926
Gifford Charles E h 153 Middle rd R F D N B
Gifford Chester B (Alice) rope mkr (N B) h 70 Mill rd R F D N B
Gifford Clarence W lab h 153 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Gifford Clifton A chauf b 70 Mill rd R F D N B
Gifford Edyth M died Aug 23 1926

Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

57

Gifford Grace E clk (N B) b 70 Mill rd R F D N B
Gifford Hilda M shoe wkr b 70 Mill rd R F D N B
Gilbeau Henry (Ernestine) painter h 151 Main R F D F
Gill James (Mary) baker h 52 Wing rd R F D F
Gillian Ellen died Nov 7 1926
Gilmore Abiel P R retired h Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Gilmore Benjamin (Harriet) poultry h 217 Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Gilmore Caroline tchr b 226 Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Gilmore Daniel lab b 226 Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Gingras Delphius (Mary J) weaver h 20 Hope R F D F
Glasz Antoine (Marie) weaver (N B) h 122 S Main R F D F
Glica Martin (Mary) mill opr h 36 Berard R F D F
Golasz Alexander (Frances) mill opr h 126 John R F D F
Gonet Frank mill opr b 239 Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Gonet Joseph mill opr b 239 Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Gonet Walter (Mary) mill opr h 239 Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Gonneville Emile (Aurora) weaver h 204 S Main R F D F
Gonneville Wilfred retired b 204 S Main R F D F
Gonsalves Anton (Mary) mill opr h Lawson av R F D F
Gonsalves Joseph (Annie) lab h 496 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Gorham Charity h 1180 Main R F D 1 N B
Gorria John h Lawson av R F D F
Goudette Alcide (Philomen) weaver h 23 Nye av R F D F
Goudette Yvonne weaver b 23 Nye av R F D F
Goudreau Dorild (Dorilla) h 29 Slocum R F D F
Goudreau Leo (Clara) rub wkr h 50 Allen R F D F
Gouveia Frank lab h Lawson av R F D F
Gracie Annie M died Mar 15 1926
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The Hector H Dumas mgr grocers
190 S Main R F D F
Greenwood Stanley H (Stella M) clk (N B) h 758 Main R F D 1 N B
Gudaitis Isadore W (Anna) mill opr h 35 Garfield R F D F
Gudaitis Vitold mill opr b 35 Garfield R F D F
Guerin George O carp b 41 Boylston R F D F
Guerin Henry auto rpr b 41 Boylston R F D F
Guerin John (Mary L) contr 41 Boylston h do R F D F
Guerin Joseph mill opr b 41 Boylston R F D F
Guerin Emilda mill opr b 7 Slocum R F D F
Guerin Hector (Louise) quarryman h 7 Slocum R F D F
Guerin Peter (Leona) carp h 31 Boylston R F D F
Guilbeault Alfred carp h 194 S Main R F D F
Guilbeault Alice mill opr b 194 S Main R F D F

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

58

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Guilbeault Henry clk (N B) b 194 S Main R F D F
Guilette Alder (Blanche) h 92 Main R F D F
Guilette Joseph died Mar 29 1925
Guillette Alferei driver b 88 Main R F D F
Guillotte Dosithee (Lora) cabinet mkr h 107 Main R F D F
Guillette Pierre (Mary) carp h 6 Grant R F D F
GURNEY FRANKLIN J Pres Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd h
at New Bedford
Gurney William A (Sarah E) R F D carrier h 60 Main R F D F

HALLE JOSEPH N (Rosa) mach h 30 Peckham rd R F D N B
Hally Joseph mill opr h Peckham rd R F D 1 N B
Hally Joseph jr mill opr b J Hally's Peckham rd R F D 1 N B
Hamer Annis weaver b 267 Hamblin R F D 5 N B
Hamer Joseph weaver h 261 Hamblin R F D 5 N B
Hamer Louis mill opr b 261 Hamblin R F D 5 N B
Hamer Lucy b 261 Hamblin R F D 5 N B
Hammerire Frank (Emily) h 56 Coulombe R F D F
Hammett Alice C wid John h 515 Main R F D 1 N B
Hammett John F died March 7 1926
Hammett Russell P (Helen W) farm hand h 823 Main R F D 1 N B
Hammond John lab 133 S Main b do R F D N B
Hammond John E (Cora M E) farmer h 288 Main R F D F
Hammond Kenneth (Emma) carp h 43 Middle rd R F D N B
Hancock John W (Christina) weaver h 1 Homestead av R F D N B
Harbec Dieudonne (Mary R) sales h 199 Main R F D F
Harding Arthur (Vera) auto rpr (N B) h 253 Hamblin R F D 5 N B
Harding Bertha L clk b 16½ Main R F D F
Harding Edgar I (Lena M) lab h 63 S Main R F D F
Harding Louis b 253 Hamblin R F D N B
Harding Mary Mrs h 16½ Main R F D F
Harper Samuel mill opr h 30 Boylston R F D F
Harpin Oscar (Josephine) rub wkr h 70 Slocum R F D F
Haskell Dora Mrs b 278 Main R F D F
Haskell George F b 278 Main R F D F
Haskell Ruth A Mrs h 278 Main R F D F
Haskell Solomon H farmer h 278 Main R F D F
Haskins Thomas C sales 10 S Main b 12 do R F D F
Haskins William H (Anna) filling sta 10 S Main h 12 do R F D F
Haswell Alice W hkpr S F Westgate's Lake R F D 1 N B
Hathaway Thomas O (Louise M) farmer h 223 Hathaway R F D N B
HAWES FREDERIC B Treas Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd
h at New Bedford

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Bargain Basement



CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

59

- Hawes Kate wid Jonathan h Keene rd R F D 1 N B
Hawes Levi teamster Keene rd R F D 1 N B
Hebert Adolphus h S Main R F D F
Hebert Edmond mach opr b 104 Main R F D F
Hebert Peter (Adelle) retired h 14 Nye av R F D F
Hebert Thomas (Emma) mill opr h 104 Main R F D F
Hemmann Curtis A (Bertha) carp & poultry h 108 Peckham rd
R F D 1 N B
Hemmann Elizabeth M mill opr b 108 Peckham rd R F D 1 N B
Hernon Sarah nurse 133 S Main b do R F D F
Hersom Katharine student b 24 Main R F D F
Hersom Thomas died June 22 1926
HERSOM THOMAS JR (Millie A) Thomas Hersom & Co Howard
av N B h 24 Main mail F
Herzoy Adolph died July 22 1926
Hevey Isaie (Clara) mill opr h 14 Pembroke av R F D F
Heys John W (Nancy) janitor h 16 Crompton R F D F
Highman John overseer Acushnet Process Co Slocum h at N B
Hilton Everett C mgr Sundry dept Acushnet Process Co Inc Slo-
cum h at Fairhaven
Holmes Charles H (Elizabeth) supt schools h 76 Main R F D F
Holmes Wallace M (Rebecca C) floor surfacer and assessor h 7 Rock
R F D F
Holt Albert E auto rpr b 271 Hamblin R F D 5 N B
Holt Joseph weaver b 271 Hamblin R F D 5 N B
Holt Melissa mill opr b 271 Hamblin R F D 5 N B
Hotte Albina Mrs h 25 Nye av R F D F
Hotte Lena died Apr 17 1925
Houghton Jeanette mill opr b 124 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
Houghton Robert mill opr h 124 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
Howard Arthur F (Ida F) supt (N B) h 1249 Main R F D 1 N B
Howard Arthur F jr mill opr b 1249 Main R F D 1 N B
Howard Mildred F clk (N B) b 1249 Main R F D 1 N B
Howard Ruth A tchr (N B) gift shop b 1249 Main R F D 1 N B
HOWE BENJAMIN F mgr Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd h at
New Bedford
Howland Alice W b 1212 Main R F D 1 N B
Howland Annie h Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Howland Annie Mrs b 59 Main R F D F
Howland Frank T (Elsie) farmer h Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Howland Louise B h 1212 Main R F D 1 N B
Howland Rachael died Dec 27 1925

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

60

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Howland William farmer h Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Hubert Albert clk b 33 Nye av R F D F
Hubert Alexis (Maria) h 33 Nye av R F D F
Hubert Alice mill opr b 33 Nye av R F D F
Hubert Aurora mill opr b 33 Nye av R F D F
Hubert Cecile mill opr b 33 Nye av R F D F
Hubert Lucie mill opr b 33 Nye av R F D F
Hubert Paul h 33 Nye av R F D F
Hunter William mill opr h 319 Mendall R F D 1 N B

INGHAM ARTHUR (Katherine) delicatessen 192 S Main h do
R F D F

JACKSON HENRY A (Susie W) farmer h 1156 Main R F D 1 N B
Jackson Leo T (Ruth B) mail carrier h 1122 Main R F D 1 N B
Jacques George (Azlia) rub wkr h 15 Slocum R F D F
Jacques Wilbrod (Adeline) rub wkr h 33 Hope R F D F
Janik William h Laura Keene av R F D F
Jarosz Frank h 49 Coulombe R F D F
Jayne Julius E (Mary R) Acushnet Sanitarium 133 S Main b do
R F D F
Jazonski Frank lab h 218 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Jendron Margaret Mrs cook 133 Main h Peckham rd R F D N B
Jenkins William E (Alice G) janitor Mary E Howard sch h 551
Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Jenney Albert (Nancy) farmer h 243 Perry R F D 1 N B
Jenney Mildred b 243 Perry R F D 1 N B
Jerome Manuel (Alvida) lab h 21 Jean R F D F
Jobin Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 7 Nye av R F D F
Jodoin Philias (Bernadette) mill opr h 20 Jean av R F D F
JOHN ALDEN STORES Joseph F Dabroski prop grocers 121 Main
(See head lines and page 16)
JOHN ALDEN STORE H B Parker & Son props grocers 1151 Main
R F D 1 N B (See head lines and page 16)
Johnson Fannie Y clk Acushnet Process Co Slocum h at N B
Johnson Grace M b 31 Roosevelt R F D F
Jostebszski Albert (Hallian) mill opr h 23 Pembroke av R F D F
Jutras Antonio (Julia) carp h 1027 Main R F D 1 N B

KALARZYNA BATOA died Mar 7 1925
Kane James L (Margaret E) overseer & auto rpr 10 Conduit h 14 do
R F D N B

Steiger - Cox Co. Rugs and Draperies

"Fall River's Best Known Store"

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

61

Kelley Embretta tchr b 155 Main R F D F
Kelly James h 76 Jean R F D F
Killoran Alice nurse 59 Main b do R F D F
Killuck Jacob h 4 Dorothy
King Alexander lab b 934 Main R F D 1 N B
King Philip Store Edward Allaire mgr grocers 164 S Main R F D F
Koffman Louis prov 188 S Main R F D F h at New Bedford
Kolz Katherine died July 4 1926
Konvolinka Mary died Jan 25 1925
Kokoszka Joseph (Elizabeth) mill opr h 7 Anthony R F D F
Kokoszka Sophie mill opr b 7 Anthony R F D F
Kozora Arvin b 1060 Main R F D 1 N B
Kozora Joseph farmer h 1060 Main R F D 1 N B
Kruczek John (Catherine) weaver (N B) h 124 S Main R F D F
Kuczera Joseph (Catherine) weaver h Nestle lane R F D N B
Kuharski Alex (Annie) mill opr h Lawson av R F D F
Kuthan Louis mill opr h 15 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B

LABELLE WALTER (Margaret) h 105 James R F D F
Labodie Treffle (Rose A) mule spinner h 108 Main R F D F
Labonte Adjutor (Mary) eng h 46 Cushman R F D F
Labonte Ambrose (Virginia) lab h 39 Hope R F D F
Labonte Rosario died Mar 11 1925
Lacasse Carmile student b 20 Hope R F D F
Lacasse Edmond A assessor h 110 Main R F D F
Lacasse Louis (Leda) mill opr h 20 Hope R F D F
Lacasse Louis E h 110 Main R F D F
Lackie David F (Lenora R) auto rpr h 14 Main R F D F
Lackie Thomas G (Olive) chauf b 14 Main R F D F
Lacoste Jeolfried (Marguerite) lab h 64 Wing rd R F D F
LaFrance Joseph R h 185 S Main R F D F
LaGasse Anna D mill opr b 73 Slocum R F D F
Lagasse Idala A (Olavina) carp h 619 Main R F D 1 N B
LaGasse Louis (Albina) fireman h 73 Slocum R F D F
LaGasse Parmilia mill opr b 73 Slocum R F D F
Lagasse Samuel h 619 Main R F D N B
Lajeunesse Narcisse (Laura) loomfixer h 28 Nye av R F D F
Lake Alonzo h 195 Perry R F D 1 N B
Laliberte Arthur h Quaker rd R F D N B
Laliberte Domina h Quaker rd R F D N B
Lamarre Arthur (Donald) mill opr h 37 Slocum R F D F
Lambert Albert chauf b 32 Slocum R F D F

Mail Orders Addressed to "PERSONAL SHOPPER" at
McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

Will receive the Personal Attention of a thoroughly trained shopper. The same
applies to Telephone Calls—TEL. 112.

62

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Lambert Edmund (Ida) granite (N B) h 32 Slocum R F D F
Lambert Edmond A selectman h 26 Slocum R F D F
Lambert Leon h 32 Slocum R F D F
Landryville Henry (Mary) h 233 Main R F D F
Lane Charles (Beth) bkpr h 17 S Main R F D F
Langevin Joseph E (Loretta) driller h 20 Anthony R F D F
Langevin Juilette mill opr b 18 Slocum R F D F
Langevin Louis (Lora) mill opr h 18 Slocum R F D F
Langlois Wilfred A (Louise) mill opr h 17 Hope R F D F
Languadoc Ovide (Rose) mill opr h 8 Cushman R F D F
Lapalone Elzear (Annie) driver h 78 Wing rd R F D F
Lapalone Wilfred (Eliza) mill opr h 52 Coulombe R F D F
Lapierre Joseph (Amanda) mill opr h 57 Jean av R F D F
Lapienier Arthur A h 10 Hope R F D F
Lavelle Omar (Laura) loom fixer h 9 Wilbur av R F D N B
Lavoie Eugene (Dezilda) lather h 31 Slocum R F D F
Law Sarah died Dec 31 1925
Lawrence Antone (Desnige) mill opr h 62 Jean av R F D F
Lawrence Antonio caretaker 133 S Main b do R F D F
Lawrence Mary mill opr b 62 Jean av R F D F
Lawrence Valmore mill opr b 62 Jean av R F D F
Laycock John W (Florence) mill opr h 1245 Main R F D 1 N B
Lebeau Oliver (Amelia) mach h Morse's lane R F D 1 N B
Lebeau Raymond J farmhand b O Lebeau's Morse's la R F D 1 N B
LeBlanc Alfred T h 9 Hope R F D F
LeBlanc Alma maid b 59 Pembroke av R F D F
LeBlanc Camille (Bella) auto rpr (N B) h 56 S Main R F D F
LeBlanc Cloephas (Margaret) lab h 59 Pembroke av R F D F
LeBlanc Eugenie wid Joseph h 9 Roosevelt R F D F
LeBlanc Frank C (Eva) mill opr h 41 Slocum R F D F
LeBlanc Frank C jr laundryman h 41 Slocum R F D F
LeBlanc George A elect b 41 Slocum R F D F
LeBlanc Julian (Clara) warehouseman h 18 Hope R F D F
LeBlanc Leo insp (N B) b 56 S Main R F D F
LeBlanc Theophile jr (Anna) mill opr h 44 Slocum R F D F
LeBlanc Thuophite died July 30 1925
LeBoeuf Henry L (A Louise) fore h 78 Main R F D F
Leclair Alfred (Lucy) mach h 13 Wilbur av R F D N B
Leconte George h Cushing rd R F D N B
Leconte Marie h Cushing rd R F D 1 N B
Lees John W (Elizabeth) h Randall R F D N B
Lees Robert (Mary A) loom fixer h 93 Wing rd R F D F

Agricultural Lime, Sheep Dressing, Bone Meal, Nitrate of Soda,
Sulphate of Ammonia, Muriate of Potash, Acid Phosphate

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

63

Leferriere Adam (Martha) carp h 187 S Main R F D F
Leferriere Albert mill opr b 187 S Main R F D F
Leger Philip H (Cora E) sawyer h 18 Main R F D F
Leit Manuel C (Mary) milk 255 Main h do R F D F
Lelievre Modest (Albina) sales h 56 Slocum R F D F
Lemaire Aquila mill opr b 14 Jean av R F D F
Lemaire George lab b 14 Jean av R F D F
Lemaire Joseph (Lea) lab h 14 Jean av R F D F
Lemaire Peter (Delia) painter h 23 Slocum R F D F
LeMay Eliza wid Louis b 35 Hope R F D F
LeMay Louis loomfixer h 35 Hope R F D F
Lemos Antoine (Della) farmer h 863 Main R F D 1 N B
Lennon Fred (Bertha) farmer h Quaker rd R F D 1 N B
Leonard Charles F (Susan A) boat bldr 145 Leonard h do
Leonard Charles F jr (Bertha D) farmer h Quaker rd R F D 1 N B
Leonard Eben F (Adeline E) h 85 Leonard R F D N B
Leonard Herbert C (Jennie E) fore h 145 Leonard R F D N B
Leone Evelyn Mrs b 3 Main R F D F
LePage Beatrice N mill opr b 100 John R F D F
LePage Bertha b 100 John R F D F
LePage Joseph (Victoria) weaver h 46 Coulombe R F D F
LePage Mary Mrs h 100 John R F D F
LePage Mary A rub wkr b 100 John R F D F
LePage Raoul J rub wkr b 100 John R F D F
Levasseur August (Victoria) carp h 12 Cushman R F D F
Levasseur Hector (Laura) lab h 13 S Main R F D F
Levasseur Noella mill opr b 12 Cushman R F D F
Levesque Ferdinand (Mary) fireman h 75 Slocum R F D F
Levesque Moise doffer b 75 Slocum R F D F
Levesque Philip h 76 Slocum R F D F
Lewis Alfred clk (N B) b 66 Mill rd R F D N B
Lewis Henry H mill opr h 66 Mill rd R F D N B
Linak Frank (Mary) fireman h 115 John R F D F
Linak Mary mill opr b 115 John R F D F
Linden Hilda b 550 Main R F D 1 N B
Linden John R (Mary E) mill opr h 550 Main R F D 1 N B
Linden Thomas L lab b 550 Main R F D 1 N B
Lizotte Amelia mill opr b 72 Jean av R F D F
Lizotte Joseph (Alice) mill opr h 72 Jean av R F D F
Lizotte Wilfred (Esther) mill opr h 191 S Main R F D F
Lomas Harold (Elizabeth A) conductor h 21 Wilbur av R F D N B
Long Plain Garage (Clifton E Geggatt) 1081 Main R F D 1 N B

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

64

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Long Plain School Main

Longpre Pierre O wood 16 Homestead av h do R F D N B
Longpre Pierre O jr laundryman b 16 Homestead av R F D N B
Loper Antone M (Mary) blksmth h 6 River R F D F
Lowles George T (Florence) carp h 38 Crompton R F D F
Lyons Edward P (Charlotte) h 167 S Main R F D F

MACHADO NORBERT (Rose) mill opr h Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
Mac Mateusz mill opr h Lawson av R F D F
Macomber Edward L (Abbie J) police h 504 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Maddocks Florence waitress b 7 Myrtle av R F D N B
Maddocks Fred W (Albina) carp h 10 Myrtle av R F D N B
Maderois Edward mill opr b 68 Jean av R F D F
Maderois Gilbert mill opr b 68 Jean av R F D F
Maderois Joseph (Flora) h 68 Jean av R F D F
Maderois Joseph C plumber b 20 Homestead av R F D N B
Maderois Laura rub wkr b 68 Jean av R F D F
Maderois Manuel (Rose) mill opr h 20 Homestead av R F D N B
Maderois Vivian C sten Acushnet Process Co Slocum b Wing lane
R F D F

Mailet Joseph (Mary G) (Mailet & Doucette) 100 Main h do R F D F
Mailet & Doucette (Joseph Mailet George Doucette) shoe rpr 100
Main R F D F

Mailhot Charles A (Margaret) h Harbec R F D F
Manville Alexander (Agnes) mill opr h 9 Wilbur av R F D N B
Marchand Rose Mrs h 26 Mill rd R F D N B

Marcott Ernest (Eva) mill opr h 32 Jean av R F D F
Marselino John farm hand h Morse's lane R F D 1 N B
Marshall Francis (Bertha) lab h 3 Main R F D F
Martel Albert (Rose A) bricklayer h 16 Blain R F D F
Martel George (Anna) loomfixer h 62 Cushman R F D F
Martin Calixe (Rose) mill opr h 10 Coulombe R F D F
Martin George (Amanda) lab h 25 Slocum R F D F
Martin John b 56 S Main R F D F

Martin Manuel (Evangeline) farmhand h 142 Middle rd R F D N B
Martin Samuel h Porter R F D F
Mary C Howard School Middle rd R F D N B
Maryott Charles F h 66 Allen R F D F
Masse Aurelie wid Rock h 10 Myrtle av R F D N B
Masse Hormidas (Josephine) loomfixer h 5 Guillotte R F D F
Masse Joseph (Soprano) weaver h 88 Wing rd R F D F
Masse Rock died July 8 1925

**Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel**

M. C. Swift & Son

**155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.**

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

65

Massias Jean Sister sister superior Domenican sisters convent 221
Main R F D F
Massier George T (Rosanna) lineman (N B) h 76 Jean av R F D F
Matteson Hannah Mrs b 59 Main R F D F
Maud Augusta Mrs h 66 Slocum R F D F
Maud Christie b 66 Slocum R F D F
Maud Lawrence mill opr b 66 Slocum R F D F
Mawhinney Agnes M clk b 60 Main R F D F
Mayer Armand chauf b 934 Main R F D 1 N B
Maymon George (Mary) weaver h 10 Bardsley R F D F
Maynard George L clk 188 S Main h at N B
Maynard Mederic F (Eglandina) contr 16 Nye av h do R F D F
McCarthy Daniel J (Rose A) carp h 60 S Main R F D F
McDonald Mary J wid Edward b 13 Boylston R F D F
McDonald Stephen J (Cecelia M) mill opr h 13 Boylston R F D F
McFarland John mill opr b 26 Mill rd R F D 2 N B
McGrath Edward (Evelyn) mach b 31 Boylston R F D F
Mederish Joseph (Rose) mill opr h 72 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Mederish Manning mill opr b 72 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Mederish Mary mill opr b 72 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Melancon Joseph S (Isabelle) farmer h 1256 Main R F D 1 N B
Melancon Patrick (Pamala) h 1256 Main R F D 1 N B
Melanson Claude (Blanche D) h 46 Wing rd R F D F
Melanson George mill opr h 18 Slocum R F D F
Mello Anton (Mary) mill opr h 117 Porter R F D F
Mello Anton (Nicolina) mill opr h 86 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Mello Manuel (Mary) lab h 40 Garfield R F D F
Melzer Otto W (Anna) mill opr h 183 S Main R F D F
Menard Mary D Mrs h 3 Main R F D F
Mendes Manuel (Georginna) mill opr h Morse's lane R F D 1 N B
Mercier Frank (Annetta) h 15 S Main R F D F
Meunier Uldric (Annie) wood 19 Nye av h do R F D F
Michaud Frank died Apr 8 1925
Michon Frank (Rose D) loomfixer h 35 Nye av R F D F
Michon Eugene (Rose) h 581 Main R F D 1 N B
Miller Esther maid 133 S Main b do R F D F
Milor Jan h 126 Hamblin
Mitron Armand h 3 Nora
Mitron Joseph h 3 Nora
Montminy Alexander (Marinne) mill opr h 16 Boylston R F D F
Montminy Edith mill opr b 55 Crompton R F D F
Montminy Joseph I (Adealine) carp h 55 Crompton R F D F

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

66

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Montminy Joseph I jr carp b 55 Crompton R F D F
Mooney Martin J (Margaret V) wood 18 Main h do R F D F
Morin Alcide lab b 680 Main R F D 1 N B
Morin Emile (Emma) farmer h 691 Main R F D 1 N B
Morris James B rem to New Bedford
Morse Foster L lab h 39 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
Morse George jr h 236 Main R F D F
Morse L Holden chauf b 837 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Morse Leslie P (Susan F) teamster h 837 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Morse Rexford G (Adelaide A) lumber 584 Middle rd h do R F D 1 N B
Moss George b 236 Main R F D F
Moss Thomas (Annie) mill opr h 57 Pembroke av R F D F
Murphy Dennis (Margaret A) retired h 48 Middle rd R F D 2 N B

NADEAU JOSEPH h 181 S Main R F D F
Nadeau Lucien h 181 S Main R F D F
Nadeau Oscar (Marianne) blksmth h 181 S Main R F D F
Nagle August (Louise) h 36 Hathaway rd R F D N B
Nering Anthony (Ruth W) fore h 165 Middle rd R F D N B
Newton Alexander (Katherine C) stereotyper (N B) h 153 S Main R F D F
Niziolet Matthiew h 38 Garfield R F D F
Normandin Maderic (Rose A) state highway h 22 Slocum R F D F
Normenton Charles (Martha E) h 117 James R F D F
Norton Granville T (Alice H) h 97 Leonard R F D N B
Norton Oscar L orchestra b 632 Main R F D 1 N B
Norton Thomas L (Irene) driver h 308 Mendall rd R F D N B
Nowak Benedict (Josephine) weaver (N B) h 124 S Main R F D F
Nowak Edna weaver (N B) b 124 S Main R F D F
Nowak Joseph weaver (N B) b 124 S Main R F D F
Nunes Clarence A mill opr b 5 Nye av R F D F
Nunes George N (Rose B) chauf 8 Nye av R F D F
Nunes Gilbert J mill opr b 5 Nye av R F D F
Nunes M Clarence (Nora J) mill opr h 5 Nye av R F D F

OLIVER MARY J died Jan 25 1925

Olivier Israel (Evelina) (Acushnet Hardware Co) 172 S Main R F D F h at N B

Olivier Joseph (Eva) weaver (N B) h 172 S Main R F D F

O'Neill Earl (Rose) clk b 934 Main R F D 1 N B

Orlowski Ludwick (Petronile) h 74 James R F D F

Otocki Hipolit (Helen) farmer h 929 Main R F D 1 N B

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Men's and Boy's Clothing



CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

67

PAMENTO JOSEPH (Adeline) milk 33 Jean av h do R F D F
Panek John (Mary) variety 95 John h 45 Cleveland R F D F
Panek Lawrence (Annie) mill opr h 12 Cleveland R F D F
Panek Walter mill opr b 12 Cleveland R F D F
Papaioannou George clk b 118 Porter R F D F
Papaioannou Jennie clk b 118 Porter R F D F
Papaioannou Pantiles (Theresa) h 118 Porter R F D F
Papaioannou Peter clk b 118 Porter R F D F
Papaioannou Stella mill opr b 118 Porter R F D F
Paquette Hervey L (Cora C) auto rpr h 7 Boylston R F D F
Parker Albert J (Doris C) (John Alden Store) h 36 Robinson rd
R F D 1 N B
Parker George T (Caroline) farmer and town clk h 87 Nye's lane
R F D 2 N B
PARKER H B & SON Props John Alden Stores 1151 Main R F D 1
N B
Parker Harry B (Myra F) (John Alden Stores) h 1153 Main R F D 1
N B
Parker Robert R (Mabel) farmer h rear 584 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Parker Theron R (Flora A) clk (N B) h 532 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Parris Margaret mill opr b 36 Nye av R F D F
Parris Paul (Malanie) mill opr h 36 Nye av R F D F
Partings Ways School S Main cor Main
Pegg Annie wid William h 84 Main R F D F
Pegg William (Celia A) fore h 84 Main R F D F
Pelletier Archibald (Annette) sales h 33 Slocum R F D F
Pelletier Armand clk b 58 Slocum R F D F
Pelletier Henry carp b 58 Slocum R F D F
Pelletier Henry T (Beatrice) painter h 10 Mill rd mail N B
Pelletier Joseph (Alma) carp h 58 Slocum R F D F
Pennell Henry coast guard b 39 Hope R F D F
Penoid William (Dianana) mill opr h 23½ Slocum R F D F
Pepin Aime D (Blanche A) auto rpr h 31 Pembroke av R F D F
Pepin Antonio (Amelia) mill opr b 3 River R F D F
Pepin Ernest (Eva) rub wkr h 3 River R F D F
Pepin Jacque mill opr h 3 River R F D F
Pepin Leon mach b 3 River R F D F
Pepin Lillian rub wkr b 3 River R F D F
Pepin Lorette rub wkr b 3 River R F D F
Pergana Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 7 Hope R F D F
Perras Joseph (Aurora) farmer h 1357 Main R F D 1 N B
Perreault Alfred (Rebecca) shoe rpr h 17 Harbec R F D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

68

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Perreault Bernadette waitress b 17 Harbec R F D F
Perreault Ralph mill opr b 17 Harbec R F D F
Perrez Joseph (Mary) gro 18 S Main h do R F D F
Perrez Justina Mrs b 18 S Main R F D F
Perry Anthony (Emma J) sales h 9 S Main R F D F
Perry Antonio (Dolinda) mill opr h end Jean av R F D F
Perry Armand student b 20 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Perry Charles B (Olive) farm hand h 196 Perry R F D 1 N B
Perry Edson farmer h 196 Perry R F D 1 N B
Perry Eva Mrs h 20 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Perry Henry F retired b 468 Main R F D 1 N B
Perry Joseph mill opr h 13 Hope R F D F
Perry Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 16 Rotch
Perry Josephine wid Charles b 533 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Perry Manuel S (Rose) lab h 157 Keene av R F D 1 N B
Perry Maurice F (Clara E) chauf h 468 Main R F D 1 N B
Perry Morris (Clara) lab h Main R F D 5 N B
Perura Armanda (Marguerite) h 39 Slocum R F D F
Pettey George G (Mercy E) lab h 94 Main R F D F
Pettey Gertrude L proof reader (N B) b 94 Main R F D F
Petty James W shipper b 16 Main R F D F
Phaneuf Alfred (Annie) box mkr h 151 Main R F D F
Philla Joseph F h 72 Hamblin R F D N B
Phillips Alexander (Mabel) mill opr h 9 Nye av R F D F
Picket Marjorie B Mrs h 54 Slocum R F D F
Pierce Ruth A clk b 30 Main R F D F
Pietrzykowski Joseph h 8 Saucier R F D F
Pinard Alfred E (Alice) mill opr h 44 Crompton R F D F
Pinard Yvonne mill opr b 44 Crompton R F D F
Pinard William plumber h 23½ Slocum R F D F
Pinault Omer clk (N B) b 27 Hope R F D F
Pineau Albert (Alice) mill opr b 27 Hope R F D F
Pineau Amede (Delia P) weaver h 20 Hope R F D F
Pineau Armand mill opr b 27 Hope R F D F
Pineau Omer chauf b 27 Hope R F D F
Pineau Palmola wid Joseph h 27 Hope R F D F
Pineau Rosario mill opr b 27 Hope R F D F
Pintell Gloria mill opr b 88 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Pippin Louis retired b 187 S Main R F D F
Pittsley Arthur L (Alice M) soap wkr h 7 Slocum R F D F
Pittsley Ella J died Oct 5 1926
Pittsley Harry C (Ellen M) teamster h 21 Wilbur av R F D N B

Steiger - Dudgeon Co. Linens and Domestics

“New Bedford’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

69

- Plaud Albert (Julia) mill opr h 5 Anthony R F D F
Plaud Emile J (Rose M) weaver (N B) h 24 S Main R F D F
Plaud Ernest mill opr b 5 Anthony R F D F
Plaud Helen weaver (N B) b 28 S Main R F D F
Plaud Leon mill opr b 5 Anthony R F D F
Plaud Leonie wid Abel weaver (N B) h 28 S Main R F D F
Poirier Albert spinner b 35 Slocum R F D F
Poirier Alphie (Rosalie) weaver h 33 Bardsley R F D F
Poirier Arthur (Mary) mill opr h 69 Jean av R F D F
Poirier Basil (Vivian) h 35 Slocum R F D F
Poirier Pierre (Beatrice) mach h 22 Rock R F D F
Poirier Thomas (Exilda) mason h 29 Slocum R F D F
Police Dept S Main cor Main
Poisson Napoleon jr h 21 St Lawrence R F D N B
Poisson Omer b 21 St Lawrence R F D N B
Polla Frank (Tekla) lab h 26 Bardsley R F D F
Pontes Augustinho h 401 Middle rd R F D N B
Poole Maybelle L died May 7 1926
Poole William H h 60 Wing rd R F D F
Potter Alfred W (Idabell) box mkr h 36 Bardsley R F D F
Potter Edwin (Lillian) h 1153 Main R F D 1 N B
Powers Alfred (Clara) mill opr h 9 Boylston R F D F
Poyant Clovis (Eugenie) loomfixer h 312 Main R F D N B
Primental John (Mary) mill opr h 134 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Provencher Wilfred (Edith) mill opr h 3 Dayton R F D F
Provost Arthur (Eva M) weaver h 204 S Main R F D F
Przybyla John (Katherine) clk 121 Main h at N B
Putman Arthur C (Bell) chief eng h Middle rd R F D 1 N B
- QUINTON FRED (Agnes F) mill opr h 17 S Main R F D F
- RABADDO ANTONIO (Amelia) mill opr h 40 Allen R F D F
Radcliffe George b 236 Main R F D F
Radcliffe James (Emma) baker (N B) h 236 Main R F D F
Randall Edgar F (Fannie L) carp h 194 Main R F D F
Randall Louise F bkpr (N B) b 194 Main R F D F
Rawcliffe Arthur (Mary L) mill opr h 26 Main R F D F
Rebello Manuel (Mary) farm hand h 1069 Main R F D 1 N B
Reed Alice D b 88 Mill rd R F D N B
Reed Henry E (Alice N) bricklayer h 88 Mill rd R F D N B
Renauld Eugene (Claire) h 50 Allen R F D F
Rejsek Emma mill opr b 29 Roosevelt R F D F

SHOP IN FALL RIVER AT McWHIRR'S

If unable to shop yourself—TELEPHONE 112 and ask for the Personal Shopper. She will fill your order promptly and intelligently.

70

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Rejsek John (Anastasia) mill opr h 29 Roosevelt R F D F
Rejsek Rudolph copper wkr b 29 Roosevelt R F D F
Rejsek William clk b 29 Roosevelt R F D F
Remillard Narcisse Mrs b 201 S Main R F D F
Resendes Arthur clk b 82 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Resendes Frank F (Mary) retired h 82 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Resendes Frank F jr lawyer (N B) b 82 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Resendes Joseph mill opr b 82 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Resendes Manuel F painter b 82 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Reynolds Luther H (Lucy) retired h 577 Main R F D 1 N B
Rezendes Mariada G died May 26 1926
Rheaume Oscar (Mary V) mill opr h 74 Jean av R F D F
Rheaume Peter U S A b 74 Jean av R F D F
Rheaume Velora mill opr b 74 Jean av R F D F
Richard Albert L weaver b 22 Boylston R F D F
Richard Arthur lab b 5 Boylston R F D F
Richard Emery (Elizabeth) loomfixer h 22 Boylston R F D F
Richard Emery jr mgr (N B) b 22 Boylston R F D F
Richard Josephine E mill opr b 5 Boylston R F D F
Richard Louis (Josephine) spinner h 5 Boylston R F D F
Richard Mary wid Joseph b 141 Main R F D F
Richardson George L died May 10 1925
Richardson Roy R (Valette) chauf h 649 Main R F D 1 N B
Rioux Alphonse (Victoria) mgr 156 S Main h 37 Jean R F D F
Rivet Albert (Albina) fore h 58 S Main R F D F
Rivet Anna wid Oliver b S Main R F D F
Rivet Joseph (Lydia) h 9 Rivet R F D F
Rivet Lucien lab b 60 S Main R F D F
Robert Joseph (Marie) retired b 203 Main R F D F
Roberts Hormidas (Delina) carp h 13 Hope R F D F
Robichaud Daniel (Annie) lineman (N B) h 56 S Main R F D F
Robidoux Adelard (Rose) h 24 Wing rd R F D F
Robillard Arthur V (Sadie) mill opr (N B) h 1137 Main R F D 1 N B
Robinasky John milk dlr h Quaker lane R F D 1 N B
Robinson Thomas (Ada) farmer h 148 Perry R F D 1 N B
Roby Xavier (Marie) mill opr h 46 Slocum R F D F
Rocheleau Alfred h 327 Main R F D N B
Roderick John retired h Morse's Lane R F D 1 N B
Rogers Blanche tchr b 155 Main R F D F
Rogerson Edward h Rogerson av R F D 5 N B
Rose John h 59 S Main R F D F
Rose Joseph b 59 S Main R F D F

Use NEVERFAIL FERTILIZER NO FILLER
DOUBLE MILLED
THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

71

- Rose Mary maid 540 Main b do R F D 1 N B
Rounds Abbie Mrs b 59 Main R F D F
Rousseau Arthur (Mary) variety h 595 Main R F D 1 N B
Rousseau Napoleon clk b 595 Main R F D 5 N B
Rousseau Wilfred (Eva) chauf h 53 Pembroke av R F D F
Roy Wenceslas (Virginia) grocer 34 Slocum h at N B
Russell Clarence overseer Acushnet Process Co h Slocum h at Fairhaven
Russell Ellen wid Henry T h 17 Main R F D F
Russell Henry T died Nov 15 1926
Ryder George teamster b 26 Mill rd R F D F
- ST AMAND CLEMENT (Alphonsine) farmer h 1094 Main R F D 1 N B
St Cyr Mary J nurse b 133 S Main R F D F
St Frances Church R C Main
St Germain Charles (Odila) farmer h 109 Hamblin R F D N B
St Germain Joseph h 18 Saucier R F D F
St Jean August (Ida) garage 150 S Main h 146 do R F D F
St Jean Stanislas (Virginia E) milk 143 S Main h do R F D F
St Marie Helen Mrs b O Gendron's R F D 1 N B
Salbio William (Mary) laundryman h 48 Jean av R F D F
Salowicz Joseph lab h Hamblin R F D 2 N B
Sampson Olive A wid Arabia h 26 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Sanborn Lawrence (Eliza L) mill opr h 13 Darling R F D N B
Santos Albano died Oct 31 1926
Santos Frank (Jennie) chauf (N B) h 1141 Main R F D 1 N B
Santos Jaquin (Gertrude) mill opr and variety h 222 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Santos Oliver (Esther H) b 1141 Main R F D 1 N B
Saucier Bros (Eugene and Henry Saucier) variety 111 Main R F D N B
Saucier Eugene (Saucier Bros) 111 Main h Wing rd R F D F
Saucier Henry (Mary) (Saucier Bros) 111 Main h 100 do R F D F
Saucier Joseph h off Wing rd R F D F
Savage Charles H auto rpr b 288 Main R F D F
Sawyer Reuben (Elizabeth G) carp h 28 Rock R F D F
Schlais Charles farmer 333 Main R F D 5 N B
Sequeira Joseph (Emily) mill opr h Darling R F D N B
Serode Ralph (Mary) spinner h 11 Hope R F D F
Sevigny Alfred (Marie) mill opr h 66 Jean av R F D F
Sevigny Alphonse (Dorida) mill opr h 55 Jean av R F D F

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

72

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Sevigny Mary R mill opr b 66 Jean av R F D F
Sevigny Napoleon mill opr b 55 Jean av R F D F
Sevigny Narcisse mill opr b 66 Jean av R F D F
Shattuck Ella C Mrs h 1137 Main R F D 1 N B
Shepard Henry (Marion) mill opr h 46 Hope R F D F
Sherman Edward lab b H Sherman's Peckham rd R F D 1 N B
Sherman Harlow farmer h Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Sherman Harry T (Lottie) lab h Peckham rd R F D 1 N B
Sherman Robert R retired b 59 Main R F D F
Shorer Harman (Rose) rub h 21 Slocum R F D F
Silva Frank mill opr h 61 Slocum R F D F
Silva John lab b 37 Hayes R F D F
Silva Manuel (Mary) mason h 10 Jean av R F D F
Silvia Joseph (Vitore) express 396 Middle rd h do R F D 1 N B
Simmons Joseph (Rose) chauf b 88 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Sivigny Alphonse L (Dorida A) mill opr h 55 Jean av R F D F
Sivigny Norman L h 42 S Main R F D F
Smith William (Theresa) farmer h 53 Perry R F D 1 N B
Smola Frank (Appolono) lab h 36 Rock R F D F
Smola John h Rock R F D F
Snell Alberto L (Emma F) chauf h 80 Mill rd R F D 2 N B
Snell Emma L clk (N B) b 80 Mill rd R F D 2 N B
Sorelle David (Clara) supt Water wks h 24 Slocum R F D F
Soule George A teamster h Parris la R F D 1 N B
Souza August h 401 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Sowle George (Carrol) lab h 356 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Sowle Myra F b 1249 Main R F D 1 N B
Spirlet Joseph (Marie) laundryman h 36 Wing rd R F D F
Spooner Charles lab b 307 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Spooner Charles L (Georgia W) retired h Lake R F D 1 N B
Spooner Isabelle L wid Walter R antiques 30 Main h do R F D F
Spooner Walter died Feb 22 1926
Spooner Walter R (Marion G) carp b 30 Main R F D F
Standard Oil Co of N Y 2 S Main R F D F
Stanton Margaret Mrs nurse 59 Main b do R F D F
Starkie Albert mill opr b 5 Wilbur av R F D N B
Starkie Barnard mill opr b 5 Wilbur av R F D N B
Starkie James (Annie) loomfixer h 5 Wilbur av R F D N B
Stebene Isadore (Dora M) weaver h 75 Jean av R F D F
Stec Frank (Mary) mill opr h 39 Roosevelt R F D F
Stec John elect b 39 Roosevelt R F D F
Stelaga Stanley (Cecelia) weaver h 20 Nye av R F D F

Men's and Boys'

Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street

New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

73

Stewart Flora M asst treas Acushnet Process Co Inc Slocum h at
N B

Stone Edward (Alice) mach h 31 Roosevelt R F D F

Stowel Jerome lab h Robinson rd R F D 1 N B

Stycoski Joseph (Mary) lab h 15 Hamblin R F D N B

Surprenant Telesphore weaver h 60 Coulombe R F D F

Swartz Joseph (Agnes) weaver (N B) h 386 Middle rd R F D 1 N B

Swift Fred H lba b 8 Boylston R F D F

Swift Wayman (Mabel) lab h 8 Boylston R F D F

Swift Wayman jr lab b 8 Boylston R F D F

Sylvera John mill opr h 289 Main R F D N B

Sylvia Anthony R mgr 2 Main h at Fairhaven

Sylvia Antone D (Abbie M) farmer h 561 Main R F D 1 N B

Sylvia Joseph (Lillian) mill opr b J Roderick's Morse's lane R F D 1
N B

Sylvia Manuel T (Mary) mason h 70 Jean av R F D F

TABER ALTON clk b 371 Main R F D 5 N B

Taber Amy F tchr b 444 Main R F D 1 N B

Taber Clarence E (Sarah E) carp h 472 Middle rd R F D N B

Taber Elliot (Helen) auto rpr h 520 Main R F D 1 N B

Taber Esther L clk Mattapoisett b 64 S Main R F D F

Taber Frank E died Feb 1 1926

Taber Frank M mill opr b 444 Main R F D 1 N B

Taber Gardner carp h 839 Middle rd R F D 1 N B

Taber Harry lab b 371 Main R F D 5 N B

Taber Harry E (Hattie L) printer (N B) h 64 S Main R F D F

Taber Henry F (Cora E) farmer h 371 Main R F D N B

Taber Lloyd E elect b 64 S Main R F D F

Taber M Louise wid Frank E h 444 Main R F D 1 N B

Taber Olive mill opr b 348 Main R F D 5 N B

Taber Pardon lab h 389 Main R F D 5 N B

Taber William J (Louise) real estate Morse Lane R F D 1 N B

Tabor Carl auto rpr b 313 Main R F D 5 N B

Tabor Lizzie Mrs h 348 Main R F D 5 N B

Tabor Louise Mrs h 444 Main R F D 5 N B

Tabor Lydia tchr b Mrs L Tabor's Main R F D 5 N B

Tabor Ralph real estate b 313 Main R F D 5 N B

Tabor Ruth tchr b 371 Main R F D 5 N B

Tabor Walter farmer h 313 Main R F D 5 N B

Taillon Joseph (Exilda) mill opr h 17 Boylston R F D F

Talbot Ernest (Laura) milk h 22 Wilbur av h do R F D 2 N B

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

We Pay Your Carfare.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

74

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

Talbot Joseph (Rose) milk h 7 Middle rd R F D N B
Tavares Anton (Mary) farmer h 1069 Main R F D 1 N B
Tavares Joseph (Innocentia) farmer h 1052 Main R F D 1 N B
Taylor Sarah Mrs nurse 59 Main b do R F D F
Tenczar Peter h 25 Hope R F D F
Terhune Richard A mgr Acushnet Process Co Inc Slocum h at Fairhaven
Therrien Ezra (Mary D) farmer h off Wing rd R F D F
Therrien Izra died Aug 6 1926
Therrien William chief police h Wing rd R F D F
Thompson Burleigh (Dorothy) h 42 Berard R F D F
Thompson Charles A plumber b 195 Main R F D F
Thompson Jennie E Mrs h 195 Main R F D F
Thompson Raymond (Helen) lab h 533 Middle rd R F D N B
Thoresz Nicholas F (Elizabeth) farmer h 63 Club av
Tobacc Walter mill opr h Porter R F D F
Tomikiewicz Walter h 242 Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Tootle Richard h Tootle la R F D F
Tootle Robert mill opr h Tootle la R F D F
Tootle William h Tootle la R F D F
Torres Manuel A (Lillian) mill opr h 26 Slocum R F D F
Tosti Antoni (Mary) lab h 26 Nye av R F D F
Toussaint Joseph (Susie) blacksmith 35 Slocum h 36 do R F D F
Toussaint Lucien h 226 Main R F D F
Town Hall S Main cor Main
Townsend Jesse J (Grace P) mill opr h 89 Middle rd R F D N B
Toyfair Philip A (Lillian) weaver h 35 Hope R F D F
Travaglino Mike (Antonia) lab h 11 Homestead av R F D N B
Tremblay Edgar (Dorila) grocer 18 Middle rd h at N B
Tremblay Romule (Delina) retired h 20 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Tripp Arthur L (Lydia M) fore N B h 1243 Main R F D 1 N B
Tripp Edith Mrs b 63 S Main R F D F
Tripp Frederick O (Edith) farmer and butcher h 289 Perry R F D 1 N B
Tripp George R (Hannah M) grocer (N B) h 836 Middle rd R F D N B
Tripp Isabelle Mrs b 37 Garfield R F D F
Tripp Otis farm hand b 289 Perry R F D 1 N B
Tripp Walter E (Lydia) farmer and chairman assessor h 632 Main R F D 1 N B
Turcotte Emile died Mar 8 1925
Turcotte Palmyre wid Emile mill opr (N B) h 178 S Main R F D F
Tuttle Thomas eng h 294 Main R F D 5 N B

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Home Furnishings



CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

75

UNWIN ALVIN janitor b 1230 Main R F D 1 N B
Unwin George P (Ella J) retired h 1230 Main R F D 1 N B
Urén Eva mill opr b 262 Main R F D F
Uren William H (Elizabeth) carp h 262 Main R F D F

VALLIERE ALEXANDER retired b 28 Nye av R F D F
Valois Henry (Jeanette) mill opr b 100 John R F D F
Vandenburgh Arthur (Edith) mach h 7 Orchard R F D F
Vandenburgh Charles student b 7 Orchard R F D F
Vandenburgh William (Esther) retired b 7 Orchard R F D F
Vanstone Richard J auto rpr b 558 Main R F D 1 N B
Vanstone William J (Etta M) motorman h 558 Main R F D 1 N B
Varley Richard R (Sadie) retired h 680 Main R F D 1 N B
Varley Robert lab b 680 Main R F D 1 N B
Vera Frank boxmaker h 15 Hope R F D F
Vera Mary b 15 Hope R F D F
Vieira Mariana died Apr 21 1926
Viera Frank (Mary) lab h 3 Main R F D F
Viera Henry mill opr b 88 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Viera John lab b 88 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Viera Manuel (Mary) carp h 23½ Slocum R F D F
Viera Marino (Mary) farmer 88 Middle rd h do R F D 2 N B
Viera Mary clk b 3 Main R F D F
Viera Virginio (Philomena) lab h 32 Bernard R F D F
Villeneuve George (Catherine) h 24 Slocum R F D F
Vincent Alexander A b 733 Main R F D 1 N B
Vincent Charles H filling station b 733 Main R F D 1 N B
Vincent John M farmer h 733 Main R F D 1 N B
Vincent Manuel (Antonia) grocer (Dartmouth) h 52 Slocum
Vocci Ernest h 147 S Main R F D F
Vontes Joseph F Mendall rd R F D 1 N B

WADDINGTON RONALD (Margaret) lmfixr h 97 James R F D F
Wardell Alice Mrs b 313 Main R F D 5 N B
Waring Albert (Hilda) h 1 Middle rd R F D N B
Warner Sarah L died May 4 1925
Warren Eva Mrs h 71 Slocum R F D F
Weeks Allen farmer h Gammon rd R F D 1 N B
Weeks Nathan farmhand b A Weeks' Gammon rd R F D 1 N B
Weigel Albert J (Isabel R) auto examiner h 209 Main R F D F
Wellington Fred E (Hannah P) h 504 Main R F D 1 N B
Westgate Sylvanus F h Lake R F D 1 N B

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

76

CROSBY'S ACUSHNET [1927] DIRECTORY

White Alden cemetery commissioner h 586 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
White Avery W died July 8 1926
White Carrie L b 586 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
White Eugene (Annie W) farmer h 858 Main R F D 1 N B
White Raymond A (Irma) b 212 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
White Sally N tchr (N B) b 858 Main R F D 1 N B
White Walter A (Annie F) milk 212 Middle h do R F D 2 N B
Whitelock Bertha died Mar 6 1925
Whitney Eben J (Hattie E) box mkr h 137 S Main R F D F
Whitney Raymond E (Dorothy M) meter rpr h 143 S Main R F D F
Wilkinson Henry (Hannah) mill opr h 820 Main R F D 1 N B
Wilkinson Malcolm N mill opr b 820 Main R F D 1 N B
Willsley William (Mena) mach h end Boylston R F D F
Winsor Bancroft (Beatrice) farmer h 540 Main R F D 1 N B
Witkos Joseph spinner b 111 James R F D F
Witkos Walter h 111 James R F D F
Witkos Wladislaw (Roberta) spinner h 5 John R F D F
Wood Frederick (Ruby) retired h 15 Main R F D F
Worthy Edward mill opr h Rogerson av R F D 5 N B
Worthy Ernest (Sarah) h Rogerson av R F D N B
Wroblinski John (Antoinette) h Quaker la R F D N B

YANIK JOSEPH h Porter R F D F
Young Frank (Addie) retired h 44 Hope R F D F
Young Frank jr clk b 44 Hope R F D F
Young Philip E pres Acushnet Process Co Inc Slocum h at Fairhaven

ZIMON JOHN (Polonia) grocer 23 S Main h 25 do R F D F
Zimuda Thomas Z h 34 Garfield R F D F
Zuhr Edward h 10 Nye av R F D F
Zyzhowicz Stanislaw (Catherine) mill opr h 42 Roosevelt R F D F

Steiger - Cox Co. Rugs and Draperies

“Fall River’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S BUSINESS DIRECTORY FOR ACUSHNET

Antiques

Spooner Isabelle L Mrs 30 Main R F D F

Asphalt Shingles

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

Automobile Garages

Gem Garage The 2 Main R F D F

Long Plain Garage 1081 Main R F D 1 N B

St Jean August 150 S Main R F D F

Automobile Repairers

Kane James L 10 Conduit R F D N B

Taber Elliot 502 Main R F D 1 N B

Barbers

Borelet Sylvester 117 Main R F D F

Fontaine William 40 Hope R F D F

Blacksmiths

Fernandes Frank Perry rd R F D 1 N B

Toussaint Joseph 35 Slocum R F D F

Boxes (Wooden)

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

Builders Finish

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

**McWhirr's, Fall River, Is an Ideal Place to Shop
EVERY KNOWN SERVICE CONVENIENCE AT YOUR DISPOSAL
Elevators, Rest Room, U. S. Post Office, Public Telephones, Bureau of
Information, Personal Shopping Service**

78

ACUSHNET [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Builders Supplies

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and
page 3)**

Clergymen

Ames Ernest McP 194 Main R F D F
Carter Manfred A (Meth) 28 Main R F D F

Contractors

Blein Peter Saucier R F D F
Gerrard Toucen 218 Main R F D F
Guerin John 41 Boylston R F D F
Maynard Mederic 16 Nye av R F D F

Delicatessen

Ingham Arthur 192 S Main R F D F

Doors Sash and Blinds

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and
page 3)**

Druggist

Gauttier Conrad H 162 S Main R F D F

Dry Goods

Bourgeois Nerce H 166 S Main R F D F

Express

Silvia Joseph 396 Middle rd R F D 1 N B

Farmers

Ashley William C 1443 Main R F D 1 N B
Beauchaine Joseph 146 Hathaway R F D N B
Bennett Charles D 788 Main R F D 1 N B
Bettencourt Joseph 270 Main R F D F
Boucher Albert 789 Main R F D 1 N B
Braley Walton E 1470 Main R F D 1 N B
Briggs Benjamin Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Budd James A 225 Nye lane R F D 2 N B
Chadwick Ezra F 1539 Main R F D 1 N B
Chase Benjamin 509 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Chase Henry W 553 Main R F D 1 N B
Collins William E 1235 Main R F D 1 N B
Crandon Philip H 1191 Main R F D 1 N B

USE HERSON'S BEST SOAP

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

P. O. LUND'S COR. STATION

NEW BEDFORD

ACUSHNET [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

79

Farmers—Continued

Douglas Myron rear 288 Main R F D F
Ellis Roy Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Fleish Hyman Gammons rd R F D 1 N B
Frates Joseph 515 Main R F D 1 N B
Gagett John off Quaker rd R F D 1 N B
Gentilhomme Peter 312 Main R F D N B
Gilmore Benjamin Robinson rd R F D 1 N B
Hammond John E 288 Main R F D F
Hathaway Thomas O 23 Hathaway R F D N B
Howland Frank T Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Howland William Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Jackson Henry A 1156 Main R F D 1 N B
Jenney Albert Perry R F D 1 N B
Lemos Antoine 863 Main R F D 1 N B
Lennon Fred Quaker lane R F D 1 N B
Leonard Charles F jr Quaker rd R F D 1 N B
Melancon Joseph S 1256 Main R F D 1 N B
Moran Emile 691 Main R F D 1 N B
Otocki Hipolit 929 Main R F D 1 N B
Parker George T 87 Nye's lane R F D 2 N B
Parker Robert E off 551 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Parker Robert R rear 584 Middle rd R F D 1 N B
Perras Joseph 178 Main R F D 1 N B
Perry Edison Perry R F D 1 N B
Robinson Thomas Perry R F D 1 N B
St Amand Clement 1080 Main R F D 1 N B
St Germain 109 Hamblin R F D N B
Schlais Charles 333 Main R F D N B
Sherman Harlow Mendall rd R F D 1 N B
Silvia Antoine Main R F D 1 N B
Simmons Joseph 88 Middle rd R F D N B
Taber Henry F 371 Main R F D N B
Taber Walter 313 Main R F D 5 N B
Tavares Anton 1069 Main R F D 1 N B
Tavares Joseph 1052 Main R F D 1 N B
Therrien Ezra off Wing rd R F D F
Thoresz Nicholas F 63 Club av R F D F
Tripp Frederick O Perry R F D 1 N B
Tripp Walter E 632 Main R F D N B
Viera Marino 88 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Vincent John M 233 Main R F D 1 N B

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

80 ACUSHNET [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Farmers—Continued

Weeks Allen Gammons rd R F D 1 N B
White Eugene 858 Main R F D 1 N B
Winsor Bancroft 540 Main R F D 1 N B

Fish

Bessette Arthur 154 S Main R F D F

Gardener

Fuller George A 540 Main R F D 1 N B

Gift Shop

Howard Ruth A 1249 Main R F D 1 N B

Grocers

Borden Jeremiah E 1167 Main R F D 1 N B
Chadwick Ezra F 1539 Main R F D 1 N B
Dabrowski Joseph F 121 Main R F D F
Ellis Clarence B 566 Main R F D 1 N B
Gaudette Louis 159 S Main R F D F
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The 190 S Main R F D F
John Alden Stores Joseph F Dabroski prop 121 Main
John Alden Stores H P Parker & Sons props 1151 Main R F D 1 N B
King Philip Stores 164 S Main R F D F
Perrez Joseph 18 S Main R F D F
Roy Wanceslas 34 Slocum R F D F
Tremblay Edgar 18 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Zimon John 23 S Main R F D F

Gutters and Contractors

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

Hardware

Acushnet Hardware Co 172 S Main R F D F

Ice

Bowles Frederick M 46 Middle rd R F D 2 N B
Buckley John J 497 Middle rd R F D 1 N B

Interior Finish

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

**Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel**

M. C. Swift & Son

**155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.**

Lumber

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and
page 3)**
Morse Rexford G 584 Middle rd R F D 1 N B

Milk

Bibeau Pierre 934 Main R F D 1 N B
Fortin Philip C L 187 R F D F
Leit Manuel C 255 Main R F D F
Pamento Joseph 33 Jean av R F D F
Robinasky John Quaker lane R F D 1 N B
St Jean Stanislas 143 S Main R F D F
Talbot Ernest 22 Wilbur av R F D 2 N B
Talbot Joseph 7 Middle rd R F D N B
White Walter A 212 Middle rd R F D 2 N B

Moulding

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and
page 3)**

Nurse Association

Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association 155 Main R F D F

Oils

Haskins William H 10 S Main R F D F
Standard Oil Co of N Y 2 S Main R F D F
Vincent Charles H 733 Main R F D 1 N B

Orchestra

Norton Oscar L 632 Main R F D 1 N B

Physician

Bradford Joel P 133 S Main R F D F

Planing Mills

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and
page 3)**

Poultry

Bartlett Henry 109 Middle rd R F D N B
Diggle Arnold Middle rd cor Peckham rd R F D 1 N B

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

82

ACUSHNET [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Poultry—Continued

Gabriel Joseph 166 Lake R F D 1 N B

Gilmore Benjamin Robinson rd R F D 1 N B

Hemmann Curtis A 108 Peckham rd R F D 1 N B

Provisions

Koffman Louis 188 S Main R F D F

Quarry

Blue Stone Quarry S Main n Fairhaven line R F D F

Real Estate

Berard Moise 112 Main R F D F

Roofing Materials

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

Rubber Mfrs

Acushnet Process Co Inc Slocum R F D F

Sanitariums

Acushnet Sanitarium 133 S Main R F D F

Ashley Sanitarium 59 Main R F D F

Saw Mills

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

Shingles

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

Shoe Repairer

Mailet & Doucette 100 Main R F D F

Variety

Caron Malvina Mrs 13 Slocum R F D F

Collins Arthur E 268 Main R F D F

Gaudette Philomena Mrs 23 Nye av R F D F

Panek John 95 John R F D F

Rousseau Arthur 595 Main R F D 5 N B

Santos Jaquin 222 Middle rd R F D N B

Saucier Bros 111 Main R F D F

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Rugs and Draperies



ACUSHNET [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

83

Wooden Boxes

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

Windows, Doors and Frames

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd (See front cover and page 3)

Wood

Longpre Pierre O 16 Homestead av R F D N B

Meunier Uldric 19 Nye av R F D F

Mooney Martin J 18 Main R F D F

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

CROSBY'S
Dartmouth, 1927, Street Directory

Adams from Emmett to Speaker N D
Adams from near 94 Prospect southerly S D
Akin from 45 Prospect southerly P
Alabama Avenue from State rd N D
Allen from 84 Elm to Water P
Allen from New Bedford line to Tucker rd N D
Almy from Cove rd to Kirby S D
Anawan from Sharpe S D
Anthony from 53 Prospect southerly P
Arch from 689 Dartmouth to Howland S D
Arcadia Avenue off State rd near Cross rd N D
Ashland from 2 Howland north westerly S D
Ashley from 31 Cove rd to Rogers S D
Atlantic from 717 Dartmouth to Howland S D
Bakerville Road from Russell Mills rd to Rock of Dundee rd S D
Ball from Slocum rd bey Golf to Coggeshall N D
Barney Joy Road from Russell Mills rd bey Slade's Corner rd S D
Beach Avenue from Smith's Neck rd Bay View to shore S D
Bellevue from Hixville rd westerly N D
Birchfield off Smith's Neck rd S D
Bliss from 354 Dartmouth to 126 Bolton at N B line
Bolton Road from Cove rd easterly S D
Briar Cliff Avenue from Hillcrest av to Old Westport rd N D
Bridge from Water to 26 Middle P
Brook from 55 Russell Mills rd easterly S D
Brownell Avenue from State rd N D
Bryant Road from Slocum rd bey Costa N D
Bush from 98 Elm to 121 Rockland P S D
Butler from Prospect southerly S D
Buttonwood Avenue off State rd N D
Buttonwood Road from Cove rd easterly S D
Canfield from Norton southerly S D
Carlton from Howland to Sharpe S D
Carnegie from Bryant rd northerly N D
Carrolton Avenue from State rd N D
Centre from 31 Russell Mills rd easterly S D
Champion Terrace from State rd northerly N D

Steiger - Budgeon Co. Linens and Domestics

“New Bedford’s Best Known Store”

DARTMOUTH [1927] STREET DIRECTORY

85

- Chase** Road from Russell Mills rd S D to State rd N D
Cherry from 61 Russell’s Mills rd easterly S D
Chestnut from 61 Prospect to School P
Cleveland Avenue from 15 Prospect to 10 Bridge P
Clinton from Howland S D
Coggeshall from Bryant rd N D
Collins Corner Road from State rd to Freetown line N D
Columbus from 60 Cove rd easterly S D
Coolidge from Dartmouth to Russell Mills rd S D
Costa from Slocum rd n Kempton N D
Cottage from 174 Elm westerly P
Cove Road from opp 581 Dartmouth to St John S D
Cross Road from Old Westport rd to Hixville rd N D
Cushman’s Lane from 265 Russell Mills rd N D
Davis from Howland S D
De Garis Avenue running east and west Bayview N D
Delano from Cross rd westerly N D
Delmont from near 685 Dartmouth to Greendale S D
Division Road from Horseneck rd to Westport line S D
Downie from State rd near N B line southerly N D
Edgewood from Elm S D
Edgeworth from near 685 Dartmouth to Greendale S D
Edna from State rd next Golf Side filling sta N D
Elizabeth off State rd near Slocum rd N D
Elswick from State rd near Hillcrest N D
Emerson from above 689 Dartmouth to 33 Howland S D
Essex from Suffolk av N D
Faber’s Lane from Hathaway rd n State rd N D
Faunces Corner Road from State rd at S M to Old Fall River rd N D
Fisher Road from Gidley rd to Division rd N D
Flag Swamp Road from Old Fall River rd to Freetown rd N D
Frank from Hemlock S D
Franklin from 7 Middle to opp 17 Rockland P
Freemont from 29 Elm to High P
Freetown Road near Freetown line N D
Garfield from 577 Dartmouth northerly S D
Georgia Avenue off State rd near Reed rd N D
Gidley Road from Russell Mills rd N D
Gifford Avenue from State rd to Old Westport rd N D
Gladys off 2 Wilson S D
Golf from Slocum rd bey Bryant rd N D
Gorham from 9 Russell Mills rd southerly S D
Grant from Sharpe to Wordell S D

Six Telephone Trunk Lines with 42 Connecting Stations in the Store
Make it Easy for You to Talk with Whoever You Wish to At

McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

A Quick Way to Shop when in a Hurry

86

DARTMOUTH [1927] STREET DIRECTORY

Greendale from end Webster to Howland S D
Greystones Avenue from State rd to Old Westport rd N D
Grinnell from 16 Howland southerly S D
Grow from Hixville rd westerly N D
Gulf Road from Padanaram Bridge to Bakersville rd S D
Hartford from Rockland to Canfield S D
Hathaway Road from Kempton to New Bedford line N D
Hawthorne from Slocum rd N D
Hemlock from Cove rd S D
High from 34 School to water front P
High Hill Road from Hixville N D
Hill from 102 Elm westerly P
Hillcrest from State rd near Elswick R F D N D
Hillcrest Avenue off State rd near Cross rd to Old Westport rd N D
Hixville Road from Faunces corner rd to Old Fall River rd N D
Homer from Allen N D
Horseneck Road from Russell Mills rd S D
Howland from near 739 Dartmouth westerly S D
Howland Avenue from 162 Elm to the water S D
Illinois Avenue off State rd near Georgia av N D
Johnson from Slocum rd westerly N D
Kempton same as State rd N D
Kirby from 562 Dartmouth to Kirby S D
Kraseman from Grant to Maple S D
Leonard Avenue from State rd near New Bedford line N D
Lincoln from Sharpe S D
Little River Road from Smith's Neck rd to Salters Point S D
Lucy Little Road from Chase rd west N D
Luke from Rockdale av S D
Lyng from Ryder N D
Macomber Avenue from State rd nr New Bedford line N D
Maine Avenue from State rd west of Cross rd N D
Maple from Potter to Arnold S D
McCabe from 219 Rockdale av S D
McCormick from Carlton av to Ryder N D
Meridan from Hemlock ends 91 Rockland P
Merrimac from 115 Prospect southerly S D
Middle from 792 Dartmouth to School P
Middlesex Avenue from State rd N D
Milton to 215 Slocum rd S D
Morton Avenue from State rd N D
Norfolk Avenue off State rd near N B line N D
Normand from Hixville rd westerly N D

All Kinds of Fertilizer Chemicals for Sale

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

DARTMOUTH [1927] STREET DIRECTORY

87

- North Hixville Road from Hixville N D
North Pleasant from 21 Prospect to Bridge P
Norton from Sol-e-mar southerly S D
Norwell from Dartmouth S D
Old Westport Road from State rd to Westport line N D
Osborne from Hemlock S D
Page from Russell Mills rd nr Webster S D
Palmer from Howland S D
Paskamansett Avenue from Champion terrace northerly N D
Pauline from New Bedford line nr Buttonwood pk
Pearl from 103 Prospect southerly S D
Perkins off Hathaway rd N D
Perry from 19 Russell Mills rd westerly S D
Pleasant from 25 Fremont to Bridge P
Pilgrim from 46 Cove rd to Rogers S D
Pinehurst from Walcott av to Emmett av N D
Plympton from Hathaway rd northerly N D
Potomska Road from Smith Neck rd nr Salters Point S D
Potter from 21 Russell Mills rd westerly S D
Priest Lane from Slocum rd near Kempton N D
Puritan from opp 51 Cove rd to Rogers S D
Ramsey from State rd bey Cross rd N D
Reed Road from Old Fall River rd to Old Westport rd N D
Rhode Island Avenue off Hathaway av N D
Richard from 550 Dartmouth to Hemlock S D
Robert from Elizabeth to bey Edna N D
Rock of Dundee Road from Russell Mills rd to Smith Neck rd S D
Rockdale Avenue from Cove rd S D
Rockland from 763 Dartmouth to 153 Russell's Mills rd S D
Rogers from opp 613 Dartmouth southerly S D
Russell from 171 Elm to near 139 Rockland P S D
Russell Mills Road from 581 Dartmouth Bliss Corner to bey Slade's
Corner rd S D
Ryder from State rd Northerly N D
St John from 32 Cove rd to Rogers S D
School from 39 Elm northerly P
Sharpe from Rockdale av S D
Sheridan from Cove rd to Rogers S D
Shipyard Lane from 194 Elm westerly P
Shore Acres from opp T L Mosher Smith's Neck rd S D
Slade's Corner Road from Russell Mills rd S D
Slocum Road from Dartmouth St P S D to 150 Hathaway N D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—“We also cover the Cape”
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

88 DARTMOUTH [1927] STREET DIRECTORY

- Smith from 10 Howland southerly S D
Smith Neck Road from Padanaram Bridge to Salters Point S D
Sol-e-mar from Dartmouth southerly S D
Speaker from Adams to State rd N D
Spring from Cross rd near State rd N D
Stackhouse from near 219 Rockdale av to Bliss S D
Stanton Court from 57 Cove rd westerly
State Road from New Bedford line to Westport line N D
Stephens from 186 Rockdale av to Bliss S D
Suffolk Avenue from State rd nr New Bedford line N D
Summer from 31 Elm to opp 83 High P S D
Summit Avenue from State rd to Old Westport rd N D
Susan from 36 Kirby to Cove rd S D
Taft Avenue from Old Westport rd southerly N D
Temple from 581 Dartmouth northerly S D
Thatcher from 48 Bush westerly P S D
Theodore from near 94 Prospect southerly S D
Travers from Slocum rd bey Ball to Coggeshall N D
Tremont from near 717 Dartmouth S D
Tripp from Cove rd to opp 29 Bliss S D
Tucker Road from State rd at S M N D to Russell Mills rd S D
Vermont Avenue from Hathaway av N D
Walbrook from 191 State rd easterly N D
Walcott Avenue from State rd to Old Westport rd N D
Walsh off Rogers westerly S D
Walter from near 564 Dartmouth to Susan S D
Washburn Lane from Antone Reis Smith's Neck rd S D
Water from 4 Bridge to Prospect P
Webster from 683 Dartmouth to 64 Russell Mills rd S D
Westport Factory Road from State rd bey Lincoln pk N D
Wilbur Avenue from State rd near New Bedford line N D
William from Rockland S D
Willis from Prospect S D
Willow from near 103 Prospect southerly S D
Wilson from 126 Elm to Gladys S D
Winter from Summer S D
Winterville Road from Rockdale av S D
Wooley from Elizabeth N D
Wordell from Maple to Grant S D
York from Cross rd near State rd N D

Men's and Boys'

Wearing

Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street

New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S

DARTMOUTH, 1927, DIRECTORY

(Copyright 1927 by Crosby Publishing Co.)

ABBREVIATIONS—N B New Bedford; N D North Dartmouth; P Padanaram; R F D rural free delivery; S P Salters Point; S M Smith Mills; S D South Dartmouth; W F Westport Factory.

* Asterisk indicates Summer Residents.

Abreau Francisco mill opr h Richard S D
Abreau Gabriel (Aurora) mill opr h 5 Kirby S D
Abreau Victor (Augustia) mill opr h Arch S D
*Ackerman M S (Plainfield N J) S P S D
*Ackerman M S jr (Plainfield N J) S P S D
Adam Edward retired h State rd N D R F D
Adao Mario wid Joaquin b 10 Bliss S D
Affleck William (Jennie E) farmer h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Aguiar Bernado (Annie) mill opr h 120 Centre S D
Aguiar Euclides (Mary) lab High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Aguiar John (Leopoldinia) mill opr h 45 Susan S D
Aguiar John (Mary) mill opr h 115 Centre S D
Aguiar Manuel (Vasalina) farmer h Gidley rd N D R F D
Aguiar Manuel P (Rose) mill opr h Anawan S D
Ahlander Fred H (Martha) chauf h Bellevue N D R F D
Aindow John H (Myra A) ins agt (N B) h Carrollton av N D
R F D
Akers Sarah G b 16 Russell Mills rd S D
Akin Alvin (Louise) h 63 Chestnut P S D
Akin Andrew A (L Lillian) dairyman h State rd N D
Akin Charles W (Emma J) gardener h 19 Middle P S D
Akin Doris L b A A Akin's State rd N D
*Akin Thomas (N B) s r 130 Elm P S D
Alcock John (Mary) caretaker h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Alcrim John (Mary) mill opr h 287 Slocum rd S D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

90

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Aldrich Mabel F b G E Stevens' Chase rd N D R F D
*Alexander Henry M (Cleveland O) S P S D
Alexander John P rem to New Bedford
Alfonse Alfred (Sarah) mill opr h 25 Bliss S D
Alfonso Francelina mill opr b 119 Stephen S D
Alfonso Jacintho (Reciarda) mill opr h 119 Stephen S D
Alfonso Stella mill opr b 119 Stephen S D
Allen Abbie A wid Sylvanus h Old Westport rd N D
Allen Arthur S bkpr b Mrs Abbie A Allen's Old Westport rd N D
*Allen Arthur W physician (Brookline) s r 63 High P S D
Allen Charles E gardener b W E Allen's Faunce Corner rd N D
Allen Charles L (Amy) plumber (N B) h State rd N D
Allen Edith bkpr b 562 Dartmouth S D
Allen Elizabeth M b Mrs A A Allen's Old Westport rd N D
Allen Emma Mrs b W A Potter's Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
Allen Ethel F Mrs hkpr H L Holmes b do Reed rd N D R F D
Allen Frank lab h Russell Mills rd S D
Allen Frank N (Daisy M) eng h 68 Bush P S D
Allen Harry rem to Nantucket
Allen Harry W (Elizabeth H) carp h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Allen Henry B painter h Chase rd N D R F D
Allen James 2nd Slades Corner rd h do S D R F D
*Allen James H (New Bedford) S P S D
Allen John W (Ann) tripe mfg (N B) h 562 Dartmouth S D
Allen Lillian h 4 Chestnut P S D
Allen Mark G (Gladys L) teamster h State rd N D
Allen Philip O (Catherine P) oils State rd c Edna h do N D
Allen Wilfred E (Mary E) farmer h Faunce Corner rd N D
Allen William H retired h Russell Mills rd S D
Allen William S jr rem to New Bedford
Allen William W (Lena) farmer h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Alley Louis (Julia G) overseer h Webster S D
Allison Bertha clk b J Allison's Gifford av N D R F D
Allison James (Margaret) mill opr h Gifford av N D R F D
Almarda Alfred (Mary) mill opr h Ashley S D
Almeida August (Delonida) carp h Norton S D
Almeida Edward painter h McCabe S D
Almeida Francisco G S (Maria) grocer h McCabe S D
Almeida Josephine wid Anton h 30 Buttonwood rd S D
Almeida Manuel (Maria) dairyman h Rogers S D
Almond James H died Mar 1 1925

NEW BEDFORD
Phone 14
DRY GOODS



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

91

- Almy Walter T (Julia N) optician N B h Smith's Neck rd S D
R F D 4
- Almy William J jr farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Alphratias John (Maria) mill opr h Ryder N D R F D
- Alphratias John jr lab b J Alphratias' Ryder N D R F D
- Alton James (Esther) retired h 2 Puritan S D
- Alves Dennis (Fannie) lab Emmet av N D
- Alves Joaquim mill opr h Alpha N D R F D
- Alves Joseph farmer h Chase rd 2d right from Russell Mills rd N D
R F D
- Alves Joseph (Mary S) mill opr h 8 Ashley S D
- Alves Joseph jr farm hand b J Alves' Chase rd N D
- Alves Julio P (Rose P) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
- Alves Maria M C died Nov 24 1926
- Alves Oliver F wood State rd nr New Bedford line h at N B
- Amaral Antone lab b J Amaral's Bakerville rd R F D 4 S D
- Amaral August (Mary) mill opr h 20 Russell Mills rd S D
- Amaral Charles lab b J Amaral's Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
- Amaral Frank lab b J Amaral's Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
- Amaral John (Josephine) farmer h 13th left from Gulf rd Baker-
ville rd S D R F D 4
- Amaral John (Mary) farmer h 12th left Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
- Amaral John P (Jessie) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
- Amaral Joseph (Josephine) lab b J Amaral's Bakerville rd S D
R F D 4
- Amaral Joseph (Mary G) mill opr h 22 McCabe S D
- Amaral Joseph (Rose) farmer h Hixville N D R F D
- Amaral Julio S (Helen) roofer h 25 Perry S D
- Amaral Leonard farm hand h Barney Joy rd S D R F D 4
- Amaral Manuel (Mary) h 20 Russell Mills rd S D
- Amaral Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 16 Stackhouse S D
- Amaral Nedhart (Estuphania) mill opr h Grant S D
- Amaral William (Mary G) mill opr h Milton S D
- Anderson Albert L (Alice) ins broker (N B) h 24 Bridge P S D
- Anderson Andrew auto rpr b 57 Elm P S D
- Anderson Anton (Anna B) shipwright h 57 Elm P S D
- Anderson Arthur B (Louise A) chauf h 22 Bridge P S D
- Anderson Elsie B b 57 Elm P S D
- Anderson Henry h Hathaway av N D R F D
- Anderson John (Alma) mach h Hathaway rd N D R F D
- Anderson Louis (Carrie S) janitor h 65 Elm P S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

92

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Anderson Newell Rev (Sarah) pastor Smith Mills Christian Church
State h Tucker rd N D
- Anderson Uel (Sarah) pastor Christian Church h off Tucker rd N D
R F D
- Andrade Antone (Mary) farmer h Slocum rd N D R F D
- Andrade Antone (Mary) mill opr h 28 Arch S D
- Andrade Daniel J (Esther) weaver h 9 Puritan S D
- Andrade Jacintho (Maria) mill opr h Cherry S D
- Andrade Jesse (Antonia) mill opr h Osborne S D
- Andrade John (Mary) clk h Milton S D
- Andrade Joseph mill opr h Slocum rd S D
- Andrade Lena clk b A Andrade's Slocum rd N D R F D
- Andrade Manuel (Adelaine) mill opr h 32 St John S D
- Andre George gro h Dartmouth P S D
- Andre Joseph gro h Dartmouth P S D
- Andre Maria F died June 4 1926
- Andrews Antone mill opr b 338 Hemlock S D
- Andrews Charles A (Mary F) mill opr h 338 Hemlock S D
- *Anthony Margaret (Boston) s r 27 Summer P S D
- *Anthony Margaret Mrs (Milton) s r 27 Summer P S D
- Antharo Ramalho (Palmida) carp h 17 Richard S D
- Antone Joaquin (Enaz) mill opr h 2 Milton S D
- Antone Joseph rem to E Fairhaven
- Antone Luiz lab h Almy S D
- Appleby T F h Tucker rd N D R F D
- Aranjo Manuel (Mary) farmer h Tucker rd S D
- Archibald John J fore (N B) b 3 Prospect P S D
- Archibald Margaret A V b 3 Prospect P S D
- Archibald William S mach b 3 Prospect P S D
- Arena Patrick (Mary) lab h Spring N D R F D
- Armada Annie Mrs mill opr b V Baptiste's Canfield S D
- Armfield John C (Elizabeth) mill opr h Bridge P S D
- Armstrong Frederick F instr h Prospect S D
- Armstrong Martha Mrs maid 102 Elm b do P S D
- Armstrong Wilbur B (Florence R) tchr h 21 Cottage P S D
- Arnold Flora I sten b 240 Russell Mills rd S D
- Arnold James (Abbie E) overseer (N B) h 240 Russell Mills rd S D
- Arogao Antone P (Laura) State rd near Illinois av N D R F D
- Arruda Antone lab h Russell Mills rd S D
- Arruda August lab h Slocum rd S D
- Arruda Augustine (Mary) farmer h Potomska rd S D R F D 4
- Arruda Francisco (Laura) mill opr h Maple S D

Steiger - Cox Co. Household Needs

“Fall River’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

93

- Arruda Frank lab h Potomska S D R F D 4
Arruda Frank (Mary) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Arruda Jacintho rem to New Bedford
Arruda John chauf h Russell Mills rd S D
Arruda Joseph (Irene) chauf h 605 Dartmouth S D
Arruda Manuel (Maria A) farmer h Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3
N B
Arruda Manuel (Maria) mill opr h Potter S D
Arsenault Honore (Rose) mill emp h State rd N D R F D
Arsenault Louis (Rosanna) mill opr h Speaker N D R F D
Ashley Blanche tchr b M B Ashley's Old Westport rd N D R F D
Ashley Forest I lab h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
*Ashley Harold (Worcester) S P S D
Ashley Henry G (Annie) farmer h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Ashley Henry T h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Ashley Ira S lab h 6 St John S D
Ashley Isaac L (Frances C) real estate 155 Elm h do P S D
Ashley Mary Mrs h 6 St John S D
Ashley Merton B (Lydia A) lab h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Ashton Oliver S (Gertrude F) carp h 9th left Bakerville rd S D
R F D 4
Aubrio Frank (Mary) mill opr h 31 Buttonwood rd S D
Aubut Elphege mill opr b 63 Buttonwood rd S D
Aubut Napoleon (Azilda) mill opr h 63 Buttonwood rd S D
Aubut Rose mill opr b 63 Buttonwood rd S D
Aubut Saide mill opr b 63 Buttonwood rd S D
Audrade Manuel died Oct 10 1926
Auger Aldeo mill opr b 56 Buttonwood rd S D
*Auger Assa (N B) s r Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Auger Bartholomew mill opr b 56 Buttonwood rd S D
Auger Misael (Victoria) retired h 56 Buttonwood rd S D
Auger William mill opr b 56 Buttonwood rd S D
August Carlos (Elsie) carp h 13 Temple S D
August Frank farmer h Barney Joy rd S D R F D 4
August Manuel (Mary) mill opr h Cherry S D
Augustine Manuel F (Maria) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Augustio John dairyman h Dartmouth P S D
Austin Charles G (Almie C) lab h 7th left Rock of Dundee rd R F
D 4 S D
Avilla John (Clara E) mill opr h Sol-e-mar S D
Avilla Stephen (Palmeda) mill opr h 122 Stephen S D
Avilar Amelia b 94 Prospect S D

Mail Orders Addressed to "PERSONAL SHOPPER" at
McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

Will receive the Personal Attention of a thoroughly trained shopper. The same
applies to Telephone Calls—TEL. 112.

94

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Avilar Antone S mill opr h Osborne S D
Avilar Ballah mill opr b 77 Perry S D
Avilar Christina mill opr b 77 Perry S D
Avilar Frank S (Maria C) fireman h Dartmouth P S D
Avilar Grego (Alice A) painter h 77 Perry S D
Avilar Joaquin mill opr b 46 Cove rd S D
Avilar John (Clara) fisherman h Norton S D
Avilar Joseph (Frances) retired h 46 Cove rd S D
Avilar Mary mill opr b 46 Cove rd S D
Avilar Mary mill opr b 77 Perry S D
Avilar Mary Mrs b 46 Cove rd S D
Avilar Mary S wid Manuel h State rd nr Slocum rd N D R F D
Axavia Anthony (Margaret) mill opr h 103 Stephen S D
Azeveda Manuel (Whilomena) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
R F D 4
Azevedo Joseph F chauf h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Azinheira Frank (Mary) farmer h Chase rd 2d left from Russell
Mills rd N D R F D

BECKEMAN A F retired h off Shipyard lane P S D
Badger Edward W (Harriet) broker h School S D
Bailey Benjamin Q retired b 25 Prospect P S D
Bailey Herbert C (Martha M) contr 25 Prospect h do P S D
Bailey Jonathan (Alice) poultry h Reed rd N D R F D
Bailey Mildred tchr (N Y) b 25 Prospect P S D
BAILEY WALTER P (Kathleen M) Plumbing and Heating 216
Acushnet av New Bedford h 58 Prospect S D (See page 352)
Baird Edgar W (Harriet) cotton broker (N B) h 99 Elm P S D
Baird Newman M (Catherine) sales h Pauline N D R F D N B
Baker Foster K (Hilda E) printer (N B) h Carrollton av N D R F D
Baker Kimball A (Alliene G) cotton agt (N B) h 59 Chestnut P S D
Baker Michael (May C) retired h 10 Fremont P S D
Baker Sarah b 57 Elm P S D
Baker Stanley G (Ruth B) real estate (N B) h 212 Elm P S D
*Baker Susan M wid Joshua T (N B) s r 15 Prospect P S D
Bakerville School Bakerville rd S D
*Bale Frederick S (Englewood N J) S P S D
Ball Doris M clk (N B) b C S Fossett's Chase rd N D
Ball Warren A ins h 24 Middle P S D
Balido A Frank (Mary L) grocer (N B) h 16 Howland S D
Ballock James E com trav h 147 Elm P S D
Ballock Roger T reporter h 147 Elm P S D

**Agricultural Lime, Sheep Dressing, Bone Meal, Nitrate of Soda,
Sulphate of Ammonia, Muriate of Potash, Acid Phosphate**

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

95

- *Bancroft Anna (Boston) S P S D
Baptiste Manuel mill opr h Garfield S D
Baptiste Rezendes (Anna) baker h Rogers S D
Baptiste Virginio (Jessie) mill opr h Canfield S D
Barboza Carlos M (Rose) farmer h Cross rd N D R F D
Barboza Jacintho (Katty) painter h Russell Mills rd S D
Barboza John M (Maria) mill opr h end Centre S D
Barboza Joseph (Mary) painter h 2 Walsh S D
Barcellos Lawrence C died Apr 11 1925
Barker Edmond (Enid) mill opr b 103 Stephen S D
Barker John H fore h Reed rd N D R F D
Barlow Walter (Betsy) mill opr h 5 Ashley S D
Barnes Arthur (Jennie) mason h 9th left Chase rd N D R F D
Barnes Edna M tchr b T W Barnes' Slocum rd N D R F D
Barnes Richard lab h Rogers S D
Barnes Thomas W (Carrie L) chief police h Slocum rd N D R F D
*Barnham Leon (New Jersey) s r 198 Elm P S D
Barrados Frank M (Mary) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Barriteau Edward rem to New Bedford
Barriteau Joseph L (Delia) lab h Rhode Island av N D R F D
Barriteau Yvonne mill opr b J Barriteau's Rhode Island av N D
R F D
Barros Manuel (Maria E) lab h Dartmouth P S D
Barros Tiburco (Maria) mill opr h 101½ Stephen S D
Barrows Frank C (Mary E) retired h 1 Middle P S D
Barrows Josephine wid Frank b 141 Elm P S D
Barrows Murray (Margaret G) supt Bristol County Loan Co (N B)
b 1 Middle P S D
*Bartlett Clifton M (New Bedford) S P S D
Bartlett Katherine h 55 Elm P S D
Bassani Gene h State rd N D R F D
Bassani Peter (Angelina) mill opr h State rd near Arcadia av N D
R F D
Bassett Rufus E fish h Dartmouth P S D
Bassett Thatcher chauf h Dartmouth S D
Batacco Joseph (Helen S) mgr 5 Russell Mills rd h W Cove rd S D
*Batchelor George H (New Bedford) S P S D
Bates Curtis M (Blanche) clk h Roberts N D R F D
Bateson John mill opr h Centre S D
Battey Charles T (Adeline B) retired h Westport Factory rd N D
R F D
Bean Edmond E (Anna M) chauf h 23 Bridge P S D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

- *Beardsley W H (Springfield Vt) S P S D
Beaudreault William (Julia) elect h 5 Almy S D
Beaudry Romeo (Marie Z) rope mkr h State rd N D R F D
Beauland Arthur (Elizabeth) eng h 200 Rockland S D
Beauregard Eugene B (Rose) carp h Slocum rd N D R F D
BEAUTY SPOT (Pauline H Simpson) Beauty Parlor Library
corner P S D
Beck David J farmer h Gaffney rd S D
Beck Oliver B (Salina) carp h Gaffney rd S D
Beckman August F (Caroline) retired h Edgewood P S D
Befuhs Madeline T student b 182 Elm P S D
Belanger Leon (Rose) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Bence Frederick W (Dora I) fore (N B) h State rd near Hillcrest av
N D R F D
Benjamin Arcade (Albertine) mill opr h State rd N D R F D
Benjamin Leon (Albina) mill opr h State rd N D R F D
Bennett Francis F (Martha) bkpr (N B) h 162 Elm P S D
Bennett Harry R (Sarah) town clk h 61 Prospect P S D
Bennett John E (Rebecca) retired h 261 Russell Mills rd S D
Bennett Robert R retired b 61 Prospect P S D
Benoit Joseph O (Mary C) clk (N B) h Bryant rd N D R F D
Bentley George B (Harriet A) top roll coverer h Dartmouth P S D
Bento Antone died Jan 22 1925
Bento John (Rose) fisherman h 34 Edgeworth S D
Bento Manuel (Mary) farmer h Fisher rd D R F D
Bento Manuel mill opr b 34 Edgeworth S D
Bento Mary wid Antone h Pearl S D
Bento Mary wid Manuel b 11 Ashley S D
Benton Albert S clk 84 Elm P S D h at N B
Bergeron Albert (Bertha) agt h State rd N D R F D
Bergeron Gregoire (Louisa) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Bernache Eugene A (Elida) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Bernard Adelard (Rose A) mach h Hathaway rd N D R F D
Bernardo Joseph (Mabel) lab h Gifford av N D
Bernardo Joseph (Mary) milk h Dartmouth P S D
Berry Delia b M Perreault's Rhode Island av N D R F D
Berwick Thomas mill opr h Stephen S D
Besse Aaron (Henrietta A) farmer h Division rd S D R F D 4
Besse Charles L instr h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Bessette Benjamin retired h York N D R F D

Men's and Boys'

**Wearing
Apparel**

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street

New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

97

Bessette Edward (Eva) elect h State rd near Arcadia av N D R F D
Bessette Hormidas (Eva) mill opr h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3
N B
Bessette Maria wid Michaud b H Bessette's Old Fall River rd N D
R F D 3 N B
Bessette Melvina mill opr b P Bessette's Hillcrest av N D R F D
Bessette Phillip (Ida) mill opr h Hillcrest av N D R F D
Bessette William (Isabel) chauf h Hillcrest av N D R F D
Bettencourt Americo S mill opr b 98 Stephen S D
Bettencourt Anton (Mary) lab h 195 Elm P S D
Bettencourt Eneida (Mary S) farmer h Slocum's Neck rd S D
Bettencourt Joaquin D (Elizabeth) chauf (N B) h 12 Ashley S D
Bettencourt John (Mary) carp h 25 Richard S D
Bettencourt John (Mary) farmer h Russell Mills rd R F D 4 S D
Bettencourt John S (Mary) farmer h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Bettencourt John S jr (Elizabeth) lab h Smith's Neck rd S D R
F D 4
Bettencourt Joseph chauf h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Bettencourt Joseph (Starr) chauf h 105 Rockland P S D
Bettencourt Joseph V (Anna) lab h Meridan S D
Bettencourt Louis (Rosailda) mill opr h Suffolk av N D R F D
Bettencourt Manuel farmer h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Bettencourt Manuel C (Emily) mill opr h Webster S D
Bettencourt Manuel J (Emily A) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D
R F D 4
Bettencourt Mary b J Bettencourt's Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Bettencourt Mary S died Apr 15 1925
Bettencourt Narcizo farmer h Tucker rd N D R F D
Bigos Stanley (Mary) mill opr h Hathaway av N D R F D
Billington Charles poultry h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Billington Edward chauf h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Billington George (Ada M) farmer h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Bissonett Arthur mill opr h St John S D
Blackmore David C (Phyllis) ins agt h Lyng N D R F D
Blacow Richard (Martha J) loomfixer h Old Westport rd bey Cross
rd N D R F D
Blacow Richard jr mill opr b R Blacow's Old Westport rd N D
R F D
Blades Thomas H (Emma) overseer h 3 Ashley S D
Blanchard Joseph B retired h Gidley rd S D
Blanchard Loretta governess b 59 Chestnut P S D
Blanchard Louise b W Blanchard's Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

98

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Blanchard Philias died June 20 1925

Blanchard William A (Clara M) variety h Smith's Neck rd S D
R F D 4

Bliss Corner Grammar School 610 Dartmouth S D

Bliss Corner Portuguese Club Columbus S D

Boga Antone M mill opr h Costa N D R F D

Boger Frank M died Sept 12 1925

Boivin Leona b 6 Cove rd S D

Boivin Lumina wid Frances A h 6 Cove rd S D

Boivin Wilfred mach h 6 Cove rd S D

Bonderson John P (Mary) shoe wkr h Paskamansett av N D

Bonito John rem to New Bedford

Bonito John (Laurentina) mill opr h 128 Stephen S D

Bolduc Albert (Lainee M) conductor h Elswick N D R F D

Bollea John (Rose) cattle dealer State rd near Arcadia av N D
R F D

Bollea Peter (Angelina) grocer State rd near Cross rd h do N D
R F D

Boneau Arthur (Florence) painter h Arcadia av N D R F D

Borba Emanuel lab h Russell Mills rd S D

Borba Frank (Maria) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D

Borden Arthur laundryman h State rd N D R F D

*Borden Ernestine Mrs s r 21 Howland av P S D

*Borden Harrison T (New Bedford) s r Gladys S D

Borden Letitia wid Charles W h 20 left Chase rd R F D S M N D

Borden Mary h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4

Borden Mary J wid L Edwin b J Shaw's State rd N D R F D

Borden Maurice lab h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4

Borges Manuel rem to New Bedford

Bourjette Joseph I (Mary A) mill opr h Collins Corner rd N D
R F D 3 N B

Boteilho Manuel (Julia) gardener h 111 Stephen S D

Boteilo John mill opr h Sharpe S D

Boteilo Mary h Sharpe S D

Botelho Maria R died Aug 30 1926

Botello Joseph C (Clara) sales h State rd N D R F D

Bouchard Alfred farmer h 8 right Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3
N B

Bouchard Antoinette b A Bouchard's Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
3 N B

Bouchard Arthur farmer h off Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Women's Apparel



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

99

- Boucher George (Laura) meat cutter b H Daudelin's State rd N D
R F D
- Bourassa Louis died July 30 1925
- Bourbeau Alphonse (Victoria) plumber h Bryant rd N D R F D
- Bourgeois David painter h Russell Mills rd S D
- Bourgo Joaquin farmer h Tucker rd N D R F D
- Bourgon Germaine mill opr b G Bourgon's Bourgon S D
- Bourgon Gustave (Mary) mill opr h Bourgon S D
- Bourgon Gustave jr mill opr b G Bourgon's Bourgon S D
- Bourgon Lea Mrs mill opr b G Bourgon's Bourgon S D
- Bourjette Jacob mill opr h Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
- *Bourne Edward (New Bedford) s r Shore Acres S D R F D 4
- Bourne Sadie maid 68 Chestnut b do P S D
- Bourque Eva maid G B Knowles Smith Neck rd b do S D R F D 4
- Boyle Catherine died May 5 1925
- Bradley Albert (Rachel) mach h Wilbur av N D R F D
- Bradley James B (Edith A) poultry h Old Westport rd N D R F D
- Bradley John W (Mabel) mill opr h Hathaway rd N D
- Bradshaw George L (Maude) eng h State rd N D R F D
- Brady Bridget Mrs b C H Jones' State rd near Westport line N D
R F D
- Braga Frank J (Mary) mill opr h 33 McCabe S D
- Braga Manuel (Annie) farmer h off Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Braga Manuel R M (Mary C) farmer h 10 left Bakerville rd S D
R F D 4
- Braga Theiphilo mill opr h 4 Greendale S D
- Bragga Joseph (Evalina) lab h York N D R F D
- Bragga Marion mill opr b J Bragga's York N D R F D
- Bragga Sarah mill opr b J Bragga's York rd N D R F D
- Bramwell William M died Mar 1 1925
- *Brane L A (Montclair N J) S P S D
- Brassells Frank farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
- Brassells John painter h Russell Mills rd S D
- Brassells Joseph (Mary) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
- Brassells Joseph jr farm hand b J Brassells' Russell Mills rd S D
- Brayton Alden (Florence) chauf b C P Potter's Chase rd N D
R F D
- Braz Antone (Alexandrina) carp h 18 Bliss S D
- Braz Joaquin J (Maria) mill opr h 15 Bliss S D
- Brazil Alice clk b 122 Stephen S D
- Brazil John mill opr b 122 Stephen S D
- Brazil John E (Esquilastea) retired h Bolton rd S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

100 CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Brazil Manuel (Anna S) mason h Costa N D R F D
Brazil Manuel (Margaret C) lab h 18 Garfield S D
Brazil Mary wid Joaquin h 122 Stephen S D
Breau Henry lab b O Breau's Hixville rd N D R F D
Breau Lionel lab b O Breau's Hixville rd N D R F D
Breau Octave (Virginia) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
*Breck Sarah G (Rosemont Pa) S P S D
*Breck William R (Rosemont Pa) S P S D
*Freck William R jr (Rosemont Pa) S P S D
Brehaut Herbert C b 278 Russell Mills rd S D
Brehaut Ida b Mrs M E Brehaut's Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Brehaut John (Mary) h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Brehaut John H (Clara L) blacksmith 278 Russell Mills rd h near do
S D
Brehaut Mary E wid Thomas h 1 left Rock of Dundee rd S D R
F D 4
Brehaut Thomas teamster h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Brehaut William J (Emma M) farmer h 4th right from Gulf rd
Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Brewer James E (Helen P) oils (N B) h Hathaway rd nr State rd
N D
Bridgeman Lonnis E (Ethel) mill opr h Rock of Dundee rd S D
R F D 4
Brie Alfred J (Rose) carp h Carnegie N D R F D
Briggs Andrew b B Briggs' Reed rd N D R F D
Briggs Byron (Dorothy) h Reed rd N D R F D
Briggs Charles J (Ada A) farmer h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Briggs Chester A (Rose L) shipping clk (N B) h State rd N D
R F D
Briggs Edney lab h Potomska rd S D R F D 4
Briggs Eudora wid Josiah b Mrs L Cornell's Tucker rd N D R F D
Briggs George N farmer h Potomska rd S D R F D 4
Briggs Obede H caretaker h Potomska rd S D R F D 4
Brightman Bertha M wid Pardon E h 231 Russell Mills rd S D
Brightman Emma Mrs h Reeds rd N D R F D
Brightman Harold W carp h Division rd S D R F D 4
Brightman Jerome G retired h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
*Brightman Myra H s r 188 Elm P S D
Brightman Pardon E died Nov 12 1925
Brightman Theodore A (Louise) truckman 69 Prospect h do P S D
Brightman William A (Harriet P) lab h Reed rd R F D N D
Brightman Zelotes A farmer h Division rd S D R F D 4

Steiger - Budgeon Co.

Men's — Women's
Children's Apparel

“New Bedford’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

101

- Brightwood Charles F (Almy J) retired h 229 Russell Mills rd S D
Brindle Henry P lab b R Brindle's State rd N D R F D
Brindle Ralph (Nancy) loomfixer h State rd N D R F D
Brinkley Melton lab b J Perry's Emmett av N D
Britez Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 45 Susan S D
Brito Antone (Trigueiros & Brito) 337 Hemlock S D h at New Bedford
Britton Arthur W (Sarah J) mill opr h 10 Ashley S D
Britton Eliza b 10 Ashley S D
Britton Thomas A (Alice) mill opr h 11 Cove rd S D
Britton Walter T mill opr b 10 Ashley S D
*Britts Frank (N B) s r h off Gulf rd R F D 4 S D
Britts Joseph (Maria) mill opr h Rogers S D
Broadbent Charles (Mary) steamfitter h Cross rd N D R F D
Broadbent Walter teamster b C H Broadbent's Cross rd N D R F D
Brophy Ellen wid Owen b H King's Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Brousseau Donat (Aurora) chauf h State rd N D R F D
*Brown Irving A (Jennie M) (Florida) s r 34 School P S D
Brown John (Halcyon) clk h Delano N D R F D
Brown John J (Nancy) lab h Morton av N D R F D
Brown Manuel (Emily) mill opr b 105 Stephen S D
Brown Milton S (Frances) carp h Macomber av N D R F D
Brown Otis L b Mrs A B Wilkie's Lyng N D R F D
Brown Rose died Sept 29 1926
Brown Roy (Blythely) sales (N B) h Champion Terrace N D
Brown Walter W (Mabel) clk (N B) h State rd N D R F D
Brown William G (Gladys) h Pauline N D R F D 3 N B
Brown William H (Gertrude) acct (N B) h Reed rd N D R F D
Browne Frederick T (Lena C) druggist (N B) h Slocum rd N D R F D
Browne Frederick T jr (Sarah) druggist (N B) h Slocum rd N D R F D
Brownell Alice M clk (N B) b G L Brownell's N D R F D
Brownell Bertha J b 123 Rockland P S D
Brownell Clarence H (Sarah S) garage h Dartmouth P S D
Brownell Doris L clk (N B) b G L Brownell's Slocum rd N D R F D
Brownell George L (Mabel E) carp h Slocum rd N D R F D
Brownell Herbert M painter 61 Russells Mills r h do S D
Brownhill Alfred (Irene) cabinet mkr (N B) h 82 Elm P S D
Brun Olive F (Annie) variety Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Buchanan Constance M clk (N B) b J J Buchanan's Chase rd N D
Buchanan John C mason b J J Buchanan's Chase rd S M R F D N D

SHOP IN FALL RIVER AT McWHIRR'S

If unable to shop yourself—TELEPHONE 112 and ask for the Personal Shopper. She will fill your order promptly and intelligently.

102

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Buchanan James J (Constance J) contr (N B) h 19 left Chase rd
near S M R F D N D
- *Buckingham H Paul (Worcester) S P S D
- Buckley Daniel mill opr h Alabama av N D R F D
- Buckley Henry (Mary) h State rd c Macomber av N D R F D
- Buckley Lillian b H Buckley's State rd c Macomber av N D R F D
- Buckley Linton b H Buckley's State rd c Macomber av N D R F D
- Bulcock Benjamin F mill opr b T Bulcock's Centre S D
- Bulcock Thomas (Alice A) h Centre S D
- Bullard John M (Catherine C) lawyer (N B) h 1 Hill P S D
- Burgess James (Alice) h State rd c Macomber av N D R F D
- Burgo Isabel maid 33 Elm b do P S D
- Burke Robert rem to New Bedford
- Burns Agalee h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
- Burns Albert farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
- Burrows Eliza M wid James F b E M Lawton's State rd N D R F D
- Burrows Walter L (Viola) antique 67 Elm h do P S D
- Burt Mason W shipper (N B) b 111 Middle rd N D R F D 3 N B
- Burt Walter retired h State rd N D R F D
- Burt Walter H (Sadie W) watchman h Norfolk av N D R F D
- Burton Wesley elect h Hillcrest N D R F D
- Bush Mary A wid Carroll b 12 Middle rd P S D
- BUSH & CO INC** John T Champion Pres Harold G Edwards Treas
Cleansers and Dyers Champion Terrace Office 47-51 William
New Bedford (See page 351)
- Bussiere Francis X (Alfreda) milk h Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
- Butler David H carp b 547 Dartmouth S D
- Butler Fred clk 590 Dartmouth S D h at New Bedford
- Butler James E mach b 547 Dartmouth S D
- Butler Margaret wid Nicholas h 547 Dartmouth S D
- *Butler Morgan (Dedham) S P S D
- Butler Nicholas died Dec 26 1926
- Butler Thomas (Emma) grocer 592 Dartmouth h do S D
- Buttonwood Riding Academy State rd n New Bedford line N D
R F D
- Butts Addison M (Ethelyn M) painter h Gaffney rd S D
- Butts Andrew A (Alice W) contr 89 Shipyard lane h do P S D
- Butts Earl C (Mabel L) overseer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3
N B
- Butts Ella A wid Calvin b E C Butts' Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B

Use NEVERFAIL FERTILIZER NO FILLER DOUBLE MILLED
THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

103

- Butts Erastus G retired h Shipyard lane P S D
Butts Frank C student b E C Butts' Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3
N B
*Butts James H (N B) s r 174 Elm P S D
Butts Walter M elect eng h Shipyard lane P S D
Butts Wilton A lab h Gaffney rd S D
- CABRAL ANTONE rem to New Bedford
Cabral Antone (Mary) mill opr h 551 Dartmouth S D
Cabral Frank (Mary) mill opr h Osborne S D
Cabral Jack mill opr b 4 Milton S D
Cabral John h Plympton N D
Cabral John (Adelaide) mill opr h 4 Milton S D
Cabral Joseph (Elsie) lab h Birchfield S D R F D 4
Cabral Joseph (Mary) farm hand h Old Westport rd n Westport line
R F D N D
Cabral Julia mill opr b 4 Milton S D
Cabral Manuel died June 25 1925
Cabral Manuel (Isabelle) farmer h Slocum rd S D
Cabral Manuel (Ora) U S N b 12 Almy S D
Cabral Virginia M grocer h Rogers S D
Cabral William farmer h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Cabral William mill opr b 4 Milton S D
Cadio Caisesa mill opr b 26 St John S D
Cadio Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 26 St John S D
Cadio Matilda mill opr b 26 St John S D
Cadoza Joseph (Mary) mill opr h Robert N D R F D
Callanan John J (Helen D) h Dartmouth P S D
Cambra August (Mary) painter h Richard S D
Cambra Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 31 Cove rd S D
Canto Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 12 Stackhouse S D
Cantos Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 11 Stackhouse S D
Capitol Dairy (John Mederios) 29 Coolidge S D
Cardoza Edward E mill opr b J Cardoza's Golf N D R F D
Cardoza Henry mill opr b J J Cardoza's Slocum rd N D R F D
Cardoza John J (Francelina) farmer h Slocum rd N D R F D
Cardoza Joseph (Julia) mill opr h Kraseman S D
Cardoza Joseph M died Aug 22 1925
Cardoza Manuel V (Maria) mason h Howard N D R F D
Cardoza Marie T died May 20 1925
Carlin Oscar fisherman h Rogers S D
Carlson Gustaf (Sylvia) sales h 8 left Chase rd N D R F D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

104

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Carmel Gilbert (Eva) barber h Ball N D R F D
Carmillo Joseph A (Mary) mill opr h 338 Hemlock S D
Carols Antone retired b 118 Centre S D
Carr Abbie G wid John h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Carr Byron R (Florence E) plumber Smith's Neck rd h do S D
R F D 4
Carr Harriet A b Mrs E M Swartout Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Carr Isobel M died May 1 1925
Carr John died Apr 21 1926
Carr John A blksmth 5 Bridge P S D h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Carr Lester B farmer h Smiths N'eck rd S D R F D 4
Carney Edward clk (N B) b H Levasseur's Summit av N D R F D
Carney William F lab b H Levasseur's Summit av N D R F D
Carreau Edease died Dec 23 1925
Carrier Daniel A (Helen) contr High Hill rd h do N D R F D 3 N B
Carrier Romeo h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Carroll Matthew (Amelia) sail mkr (N B) h 151 Russell Mills rd S D
Carter Esau (Ellen) farmer h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Carter Eva maid 83 Shipyard lane b do P S D
Carter George A (Nellie) master mariner h Hixville rd N D R F D
Carvalho Antone retired b 55 Russell Mills rd S D
Carvalho Antone mill opr b M Carvalho's Cross rd N D R F D
Carvalho Antone (Madelina) fireman h 108 Stephen S D
Carvalho Augusto (Mary) farmer h Gidley rd N D R F D
Carvalho Joaquin (Maria) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Carvalho Joaquin (Rose) mill opr h 3 Bliss S D
Carvalho Joaquin jr mill emp b J Carvalho's Russell Mills rd S D
Carvalho John carp h end Arnold S D
Carvalho John (Mary) mill opr h 19 Richard S D
Carvalho Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 24 Sheridan S D
Carvalho Joseph M mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D
Carvalho Manuel mill opr h Cross rd N D R F D
Carvalho Manuel (Silvana) mill opr h 12 Garfield S D
Carvalho Virginio mill opr h Rogers S D
Carver Joseph A (Ina B) farmer h n Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Case William F (Bessie G) carp h Division rd S D R F D 4
Casey Edward J supt of S Dartmouth post office h at N B
Castro Joas O farmer h Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Caton Lawrence W (Amelia) optician (N B) h 31 Anthony S D
Caton Napoleon h Norwell S D
Cayton Annie F b 2 Howland S D
Cayton Annie M wid Olympio h 2 Howland S D

Men's and Boys'

Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street

New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

105

Cayton Mena sten (N B) b 2 Howland S D

Cayton Olympia died June 30 1926

Chace Allen H (Jessie) fore h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B

Chace Dorothy tchr b Mrs J Chace's Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4

Chace Edward S chauf h 3 right Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4

Chace Jane wid Robert h 2 left Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4

Chace Jonathan carp b Mrs J Chace's Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4

Chace Milton F chauf h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B

Chace Nelson E chauf h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B

Chace Peleg (Gladys) auto rpr h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4

Chace Robert F (Anna N) plumber b F A Little's Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4

**CHAMPION JOHN T (Mary W) Pres Bush & Co Inc Champion
Terrace h near do N D**

Charles Frank (Amanda) mill opr h 6 Norwell S D

*Chase Mrs (N B) s r 48 Bush P S D

Chase Charles R dairyman h Old Westport rd N D R F D

Chase Chester A (Bessie A) fore h Champion terrace N D

Chase Clifford (Helen) lab h Hillcrest N D R F D

Chase Earl D (Rosalie B) carp h State rd N D R F D

Chase Earl F (Viola H) elect h Ryder N D R F D

Chase J Harold (Clarissa D) sales (N B) h Champion terrace N D

Chase John b J Chase's Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B

Chase Joseph lab h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B

Chase Leonard (Elizabeth) conductor h Emmett av N D

Chase Leonard jr mill opr b L Chase's Emmett av N D

Chase Lester W (Caroline) lab h Slocum rd N D R F D

Chase Milton L lab b J Chase's Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B

Chase Nathan F (Hope A) carp h Middle S D

Chase Road School Chase rd N D

Chase Shirley nurse (N B) b L Chase's Emmett av N D

Chaston Emily wid Alfred h 40 St John S D

Chateauneuf Henry (Bertha) h Division rd N D R F D

Chaves Joseph (Mary) mill opr (N B) h 278 Slocum rd S SD

Cheetham George (Helen) poultry h Philbrick N D R F D

Cheetham Warren mill opr h G Cheetham's Philbrick N D

Cheetham William (Jessie) h State rd N D R F D

Chester Elsie M cook 16 Middle b do P S D

**CHEVROLET SALES & SERVICE (Dartmouth Garage) 98 Elm
P S D (See page 353)**

Chicoine John sand and gravel Russell Mills rd S D h at N B

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

We Pay Your Carfare.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

106

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Cholette Charles C farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Choquette Albert (Elizabeth) mill opr h York N D R F D
Choquette Emery (Mary) mill opr h State rd near Hillcrest N D
R F D
Christie Charles A plumber b 11 Buttonwood rd S D
Christie Joseph A retired h 11 Buttonwood rd S D
Christie Joseph E (Annie V) mill opr h 600 Dartmouth S D
Christie Levi mill opr b 11 Buttonwood rd S D
Christie William L (Elizabeth) fisherman h 11 Buttonwood rd S D
Clark Mary h McCabe S D
Clark Oscar (Elizabeth) caretaker h Nonquitt rd S D R F D 4
Clement Dolor (Mildred P) lab h Summit rd N D
Cleveland Alfred W (Margaret) marine railroad h 17 Bridge P S D
Cleveland Harold T (Gertrude) boat rpr Elm n Bridge h 23 Bridge
P S D
Cleverly Eunice N died May 1 1925
Clough George H (Ida) steward h Hixville rd N D R F D
Coats John F (Jane) retired h Macomber av N D R F D
Coffin William B (Melvina) dairyman h State rd n Carrollton N D
R F D
Coggeshall Fred S (Hazel) milk Hathaway rd h do N D
Coggeshall George (Lillian) farmer h Hathaway rd N D
Coggeshall Myra clk (N B) b G Coggeshall's Hathaway rd N D
Cogswell William (Margaret) stock clk (N B) h 6 Middle P S D
Cole Carrie H Mrs h Hathaway av N D R F D
Cole Clarence W mill opr h Hathaway av N D R F D
Collins John H (Sadie) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Collins William B retired h Bridge P S D
Collins William C wood wkr h N Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Collins William T (Eudora) eng h N Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Comache Manuel (Annie) farmer h Pine Island rd N D R F D 3 N B
Condez Herman (Anna) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Conez Cecil lab h Russell Mill rd S D
Conit Joseph De (Maria P) mill opr h Starkhouse S D
Connale Michael lab h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Conroy Alice A Mrs oils State rd n Slocum rd h r do N D R F D
Conroy Edmund (Elizabeth) tchr h Pinnette N D R F D
Conroy John J (Alice A) h State rd n Slocum rd N D R F D
Conway George R (Gertrude) mill opr h Pauline N D R F D 3 N B
Cook Abraham (Anna M) lab h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Cook Alice M h Water S D
Cook Ernest M (Mary) fisherman h Slocum rd N D R F D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Mail Orders Filled



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

107

- Cook Paul J mill opr b E M Cook's Slocum rd N D R F D
Cook William R (Lena J) dairy h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Cooper Fred (Maria) lab h Summit av N D
Cooper John J (Mary) clk (N B) h 207 Rockdale av S D
Cooper Joseph A (Edith A) fore (N B) h 1 Smith S D
Cope Marion A h Cove rd P S D
Cordeira Augustine (Mary) farmer h Rock of Dundee end Baker-ville rd S D R F D 4
Cordeira John farm hand b A Cordeira's Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Cordeira Joseph farm hand b A Cordeira's Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Cordeirio Manuel (Mary) laundryman h 23 Potter S D
Cordoza Joseph F (Mary) mill opr h Golf N D R F D
Corey Joseph (Mary) lab h Hixville rd N D R F D
Cornell Charles (Mildred) ice dealer 7 Tucker rd h do N D R F D
Cornell John (Annie) chauf h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Cornell John A farmer and selectman h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Cornell Lanna wid John h Tucker rd N D R F D
Cornell Leander auto rpr h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
*Cornell Lester B (New Bedford) S P S D
Cornell Morris fisherman b J Cornell's Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
*Cornell Rosamond (New Bedford) S P S D
Cornell Susan E b Mrs L Cornell's Tucker rd N D R F D
Correau Fannie wid Alfred b W B Coffin's State rd N D R F D
Correia Albert mill opr h Hemlock S D
Correia Antone mill opr b M Correia's Carlton S D
Correia Antone mill opr h Sharpe S D
Correia August (Rose) h 2 Walter S D
Correia Dominga T died Dec 17 1925
Correia Emily b 2 Walter S D
Correia Frank mill opr h Frank S D
Correia John died Feb 14 1925
Correia Joseph (Elvira) carp h Homer N D R F D
Correia Joseph (Clara) sales h State rd N D R F D
Correia Joseph (Margaret) mill opr h 18 Puritan S D
Correia Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 21 Stackhouse S D
Correia Julius (Belmira) lab h 336 Hemlock S D
Correia Manuel mill opr h Sharpe S D
Correia Manuel (Esther) chauf h Bridge P S D
Correia Manuel (Lena) mill opr h 103 Prospect S D
Correia Manuel (Maria) lab h Carlton S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

108 CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Correia Manuel (Mary A) h 15 Potter S D
Correira Sirene (Isabel) farmer h 8 right Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Correra Joseph E (Mary G) carp h 10 Howland S D
Correra Joseph S mill opr b 10 Sheridan S D
Cortino Albert (Gloria) lab h Slocum rd N D R F D
Corvello Rodrik F (Mary) mill opr h Sol-e-mar S D
Cory Charles S (Alice) poultry 176 Elm h do P S D
Cory John (Anna) chauf h 339 Hemlock S D
Cory Julia A b 176 Elm P S D
Cosgrove Ernest (Leona) lab h Tucker rd N D R F D
Cosmos John S (Mary) mill opr h 7 Perry S D
Costa Alvaro B (Mary L) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Costa Alvaro jr lab b A B Costa's Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Costa Andrew mill opr b 17 Norwell S D
Costa Anton (Gertrude) mill opr h 33 Perry S D
Costa Anton (Gertrude) mgr 7 Russell Mills rd h 61 Perry S D
Costa Edwin mill opr h Richard S D
Costa Emily mill opr b 33 Perry S D
Costa Frank barber State rd h Chase rd N D
Costa Frank (Mary) mill opr h Potter S D
Costa Frank J (Lena E) barber h 14 left Chase rd N D R F D
Costa Henry (Mary) carp h 32 Stackhouse S D
Costa Jesse (Mary) blacksmith h 10 Richard S D
Costa John fisherman h 58 Buttonwood rd S D
Costa John (Christina A) contr Slocum rd h do N D R F D
Costa John (Myrtle) mill opr h Slocum rd N D R F D
Costa Jose V lab b 32 Stackhouse S D
Costa Joseph lab h Osborne S D
Costa Joseph sales (N B) h Ryder N D R F D
Costa Joseph (Maria) clk (N B) h 103 Stephen S D
Costa Joseph (Mary) chauf h 3 Bolton rd S D
Costa Joseph (Myrtle) mason h Costa N D R F D
Costa Joseph De clk h McCabe S D
Costa Joseph De mill opr h Perry S D
Costa Lena mill opr b 33 Perry S D
Costa Louis (Mary D) mill opr h 243 Rockdale av S D
Costa Manuel plumber h Richard S D
Costa Manuel (Mary) farmer h 1st left Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Costa Manuel jr (Mary) clk h 35 McCabe S D
Costa Mariana retired b 75 Perry S D
Costa Mary Mrs h 45 Susan S D
Costa Mary mill opr b 20 Ashley S D

- Costa Mary mill opr b 75 Perry S D
Costa Mary wid Jesse h 17 Norwell S D
Costa Robert lab h Little River rd S D R F D 4
Costa Strunts Mrs b 13 Sheridan S D
Costello Annie Mrs mill opr h 4 Bliss S D
Costello Edward mill opr b 4 Bliss S D
Cote Ernest (Mary) h Macomber av N D R F D
Cote Eugene (Palmira) variety State rd near Reed rd h do N D R F D
Cotta Alvina mill opr b 10 Sheridan S D
Cotta Frank (Mary) market (N B) h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Cotta Joseph A (Gertrude) lab h 10 Sheridan S D
Couch Guy (May) chauf h State rd near Arcadia av N D R F D
Couch Robert student b G Couch's State rd near Arcadia av N D R F D
Couet Oliver R (Antoinette) h State rd N D R F D
Coughlan Frederick M retired naval officer h Slocum rd n Costa N D R F D
Coughlan Jeremiah M died July 23 1926
Courtemanche Alphonse (Mena) mason h Walbrook N D R F D
Coutu Joseph (Palmada) lab h 390 Hemlock S D
Cowan Ernest H carp h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Cowan William B lab b E Cowan's Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Cowen Abram retired h Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Cowen Lois M died Apr 18 1925
Cowen Zennas farmer h Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Cox William J rem to New Bedford
Crabtree Alfred A mach b E Crabtree's Old Westport rd N D R F D
Crabtree Edmund loomfixer h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Crabtree Frank (Viola L) cable splicer h McCormick N D R F D
Crandon Philip H jr (Mabel E) elect (N B) h Chace rd N D mail N D
Crapo Edgar W died Mar 16 1926
Crapo John A farmer h Gulf rd 1st right S D R F D 4
Crapo John H farm hand h Gulf rd 1st right S D R F D 4
Craven William loomfixer h off Howland av P S D
Crawford Charles W (Emily F) restaurant State rd near Westport line h do N D R F D
*Crocker Cornelia M wid Nathan H (Sharon) s r Nonquitt
Crocker Henry H h 14 Bridge P S D s r Nonquitt
Crook Thomas (Beatrice) h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4

McWhirr's, Fall River, Is an Ideal Place to Shop
EVERY KNOWN SERVICE CONVENIENCE AT YOUR DISPOSAL
Elevators, Rest Room, U. S. Post Office, Public Telephones, Bureau of
Information, Personal Shopping Service

110 CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Crosby John C (Mae F) painter h 261 Russell Mills rd S D
Croshere Austin B (Gladys E) circulating editor (N B) h 68 Chestnut P S D
Crowell Simeon mach h Cross rd N D R F D
Cruz Manuel mill opr h Dartmouth P S D
Cruze Sarah died Feb 19 1925
Cullinane Michael C (Nellie) hostler h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Cumiskey John A died Feb 7 1925
Cummings Eugene (Bertha M) farmer h Slade's Corner rd S D
R F D 4
Cunha John De (Rose) mill opr h 26 Sheridan S D
Cunha Manuel (Virginia) mill opr b 26 Sheridan S D
Cunho Theodore mill opr h off Elm S D
Curtis Myrton (Natila) mill opr h 563 Dartmouth S D
Curz Anton (Mary) fisherman h 20 Buttonwood rd S D
Cushman Andrew B physician 81 Elm h do S D
Cushman Charles A gardener h Russell Mills rd S D
Cushman Everett M (Adelaide M) supt Holmes Mfg Co (N B) h
137 Elm P S D
Cushman Robert M student b 137 Elm P S D

DAIGLE ALBERT mason h State rd N D R F D
Daigle Mary died Apr 21 1925
Daigle Napoleon mill opr b A Poulin's State rd N D R F D
D'Almeida Francisco G S grocer 219 Rockdale av h 2 McCabe S D
Damos Antone (Mary) farmer h Lucy Little rd N D R F D
Dandurand Pierre (Mary) retired h State rd N D R F D
Daniels Anton (Mary) mill opr h 8 Arch S D
Daniels Dwight C (Springfield Ill) S P S D
Daniels Jemima Mrs b P W Russell's Gulf rd S D R F D
Dartmouth Almshouse John Martin supt Slocum n Hawthorne R F
D N D
Dartmouth Emergency Hospital Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
DARTMOUTH GARAGE (James G Simpson Co) Chevrolet Sales
and Service 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)
Dartmouth Grain Co (Samuel Horvitz) State rd N D R F D
Dartmouth Public Library Elm cor Prospect P S D
Dartmouth Town Hall opp 246 Russell Mills rd S D
Daudelin Henry (Mary L) bricklayer h State rd near Arcadia av
N D R F D
Dauplaise Louis (Agnes) painter h Ball N D R F D

USE HERSON'S BEST SOAP

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

P. O. LUND'S COR. STATION

NEW BEDFORD

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

111

- Davenport Charles H (Elizabeth) h Slocum rd n Hawthorne N D R F D
- Davenport Dudley h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
- Davenport Everett B (Marion K) treas h 15 Summer P S D
- Davenport Herbert K (Elsie E) fore (N B) h Slocum rd N D R F D
- Davidson Harry B (Edith G) head waiter (N B) h 743 Dartmouth S D
- Davies Bertrand E (May) mach h Thatcher P S D
- Davies James A (Edith) h State rd N D R F D
- Davis Carrie E died Sept 7 1926
- Davis Charles C (Charlotte) farmer h Reed rd N D R F D
- Davis Clarence (Cora L) poultry h 150 Hathaway N D
- Davis Frank retired h Russell Mills rd S D
- Davis Frank (Carolina) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
- Davis Frank jr farm hand b F Davis' Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
- Davis Giles A (Charity F) janitor h Russell Mills rd S D
- Davis Harry F mach h 4 left Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
- Davis Isaac (Vera L) laundryman h Dartmouth P S D
- Davis Lydia B died Jan 1 1925
- Davis Nicholas mill opr h Hixville rd N D R F D
- Davis Shirley L (Helen) eng h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Davis William fore h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Davis William B (Meriba T) milk Slocum rd h do N D R F D
- *Davis Zebena B (N B) s r 22 Elm P S D
- DAVOLL FRANK A** Prop John Alden Stores Russell Mills rd S D
- Davoll Irene M b F A Davoll's Horse Neck rd S D
- Davoll Raymond F (Mary E) clk h Russell Mills rd S D
- DeAmaral Jose S (Mary) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
- Dean John J A died Sept 21 1926
- *Dean Richard (Fall River) S P S D
- *Dearborn Jennie L (Worcester) S P S D
- DeCarlo Pasquale (Nancy) lab b P DeRossi's Hillcrest av N D R F D
- DeCarlo Patrick (Nunzia) lab h Hillcrest av N D
- DeConto Manuel G (Mary R) farmer h Cross rd N D R F D
- DeConto Milton (Mray) chauf h Cross rd N D R F D
- DeCosta Anton (Sarah) mill opr h 103 Stephen S D
- DeCosta Elizabeth mill opr b 103 Stephen S D
- DeCosta Frank (Silvana) chauf h Slocum rd N D R F D
- DeCosta Jesse (Lena) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

112

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

DeCosta John farm hand b J DeCosta's Old Fall River rd N D
DeCosta Manuel lab b J Bollea's State rd N D R F D
DeCosta Michael (Gertrude) lab h Howard N D R F D
Deering Charles F rem to Waltham
DeGroote Julius (Mary) weaver h Hillcrest av N D
DeHaze Camille (Maud) poultryman Summit av h do N D
Delano James C farmer h Freetown rd N D R F D 3 N B
Delano Joseph K (Dora) carp h Cross rd N D R F D
Delano Merton D farmer h Freetown rd N D R F D 3 N B
deMaCarty Adolf C (Mary D) insurance 791 Purchase New Bedford
h 210 Elm P S D
Demaris Peter (Valarie) mach h Bryant rd N D R F D
DeMello Anton J (Mary) mill opr h 14 Richard S D
Demoranville Charles A (Ellen) service station State rd near Hill-
crest h do N D R F D
Demoranville Charles A jr (Jessie A) chauf h Hillcrest N D R F D
Demoranville Everett A (Addie G) farmer h Freetown rd N D R F
D 3 N B
Demoranville Gilbert M (Bessie) carp h Pine Island rd N D R F D
3 N B
Demoranville Irving A brakeman h Freetown rd N D R F D 3 N B
Demoranville Lester lab h Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Demoranville Lyman farm hand h Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3
N B
DeMoranville Milton L plumber b W J Niles' Chase rd N D R F D
DeMoranville Samuel H (Flora W) carp Chase rd 12th right fr Rus-
sell Mills rd h do N D R F D S M
DeMoranville Sarah E died Oct 4 1925
Dennis Alfred A (Della M) clk (N B) h Smith's Neck rd R F D 4
S D
Dennis Ephraim K (Mary) farmer h Smith's Neck rd R F D 4 S D
Denny Wilbert P glass wkr h Summit av N D
Deponte Manuel P lab b A Dunn's Bakerville rd R F D 4 S D
Derossi Emile (Julia) lab h State rd near Hillcrest av N D R F D
Derossi Frank (Teresa) lab h State rd near Hillcrest av N D R F D
DeRossi Peter (Domenica) mill opr h Hillcrest av N D R F D
DeRoussell Joseph F (Celia A) laundryman h Cove rd P S D
Deschaine Telesphore rem to New Bedford
Desmaris Adelard (Ellen) blksmth h Morton av N D R F D
Desmaris Peter blksmth b A Desmaris' Morton av N D R F D
Desroches Norbert (Malvina) h Ryder N D R F D
Desroches Ovila (Helena) plasterer h Ryder N D R F D

Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

113

Desroches Philes (Mary L) plasterer h Ryder N D R F D
Desrosiers Charles (Ida) sand gravel (Prov R I) h State nr Hathaway av R F D N D
Dessert Edward rem to New Bedford
Devall Roland G died Sept 19 1926
Devine Ann b 64 Russell Mill rd S D
DeWolf Mabel F wid Edward A h 16 Middle P S D
DeWOLF WARD (Eliza M) (DeWolf & Vincent) (111 William New Bedford) h 37 Bridge S D
Dews Albert (May) h Chase rd 10th right fr Russell Mills rd N D R F D S D
Dexter Charles stage employee b 689 Dartmouth S D
Dias John (Wilmena) farmer h Slocum rd S D
Dias John S (Francis) mill emp (N B) h 215 Slocum S D
Dias Joseph mill opr b 45 Slocum rd S D
Dias Lavenia b 45 Slocum rd S D
Dias Manuel farmer h 45 Slocum rd S D
Dias Manuel (Mary) grocer 333 Hemlock h 24 Norwell S D
Dias Manuel J milk 45 Slocum rd h do S D
Dias Manuel J S (Mary) mill opr h Arnold S D
Dias Matthew rem to New Bedford
Dion Almanzer mill opr h Macomber av N D R F D
Dion Dominque clk h Macomber av N D R F D
Dion Marcel (Annie) carp h Macomber av N D R F D
Dionizio Carlos (Mary) (Dionizio & Sylvia) 3 Russell Mills rd h 9 Temple S D
Dionizio & Sylvia (Carlos Dionizio Manuel Sylvia) grocers 3 Russell Mills rd S D
Doane Gertrude A h Bliss S D
Doelha John (May) mill opr h York N D R F D
Dohlman James F tmstr h Reed rd N D R F D
Dolan Mary E died May 31 1926
Domingo Joaquin (Maria) mill opr h 117 Stephen S D
Domingo Narcizo mill opr h Almy S D
Donovan Charles tchr (N B) h 11 Cottage P S D
Doran Ralph C insp b T W Doran's Chase rd N D
Doran Thomas W (Elizabeth) farmer h 15th left Chase rd R F D S M N D
Dorion Joseph (Josephine) lab h Sol-e-mar S D
Dormoy Emile (Julia) farmer h 9th right fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Dormoy Roger mill opr b E Dormoy's

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)
We Pay Your Carfare.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

114

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Doucette Leo (Phila) clk h State rd N D R F D
Douglas Walter F treas New Bedford Battery Co Inc 540 Dartmouth
S D h at Fairhaven
Downie's Garage State rd n New Bedford line N D R F D
Downing Edward H (Sophia) farmhand h Hixville rd N D R F D
Downs Virgil (Margaret) farmer h Barney Joy rd S D R F D 4
Doyle Adelaide Mrs h T I Richard's Wilbur av N D R F D
Doyle Mercy Mrs b H K Davenport's Slocum rd N D R F D
Doyle Margaret A maid 67 Elm b do P S D
Dragon Frank lab h Reed's rd N D R F D
Dragon George H mill opr h Reed's rd N D R F D
Draper Josiah E (Ethelind W) mill opr h Jordan rd S D
Drew Moses b 15 N Pleasant P S D
Duarte Frank L (Bella) mason h 25 Richard S D
Duarte Manuel (Lermina) lab h Norton S D
Dubois Edward (Flora) retired h Walcott av N D R F D
Dubois Henry (Frances) mill opr h 1632 Cove rd S D
Dubois Louis (Audrien) mill opr h Walcott av N D R F D
Duckworth Thomas (Susan P) poultry h Reed's rd N D R F D
Duclos Joseph J (Izara) chauf h 5th left Gulf rd R F D 4 S D
Duffy John J (Annie T) floor surfacer h 9 Russell Mills rd S D
Dufrane Chester G lab b F Dufrane's State rd N D R F D
Dufrane Frank J (Nellie E) painter h State rd near Walbrook N D
R F D
Dunham Morton W chauf b Mrs L Manchester's Faunce Corner rd
N D
Duphily Etienne (Bernadette) lab h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Dunn Archibald fore h 8th left Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Dunn Benjamin T (Marion A) police h 15 N Pleasant P S D
Dunn Bertha Mrs bkpr 74 Elm P S D h at N B
Dunn John died Jan 14 1925
Dunn Leon T (Grace P) forester h Rockland P S D
Dunn Samuel sales 1 Bridge P S D h Franklin S D
Dunn William A lab h Franklin S D
Dunn William T fisherman h Franklin S D
Dupois Peter chauf b F Letourneau's Bryant rd N D R F D
Dupre Albert (Blanche A) overseer h Chase rd mail S M N D R F D
Dupre Charles E lab b 9 Chestnut P S D
Dupre Joseph (Grace) carp h Slocum rd n Kempton N D R F D
Dupre Louis (Mary) mill opr (N B) h Slocum rd n Golf N D R F D
Dupre Robert (Gertrude) carp h Slocum rd n Golf N D R F D
Dupre William E (Josephine) loomfixer h 9 Chestnut P S D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

FREE DELIVERY



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

115

Dupre William J auto rpr b 9 Chestnut P S D
Dupuis Amanda Mrs h Hixville rd N D R F D
Dupuis William (Amanda A) lab h Collins Corner rd N D R F D
3 N B
Durado Joseph P (Maria J) painter h Gorham S D
Dutra Albert mill opr h 15 Kirby S D
Dutra Antone (Fannie) mill opr h Homer N D R F D
Dutra Matthew mill opr b A Dutra's Homer N D R F D
Dutra Joseph mill opr h 15 Kirby S D
Dutra Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 16 St John S D
Dutra Louise mill opr b 15 Kirby S D
Dutra Margaret mill opr b 15 Kirby S D
Dutra Sidjo mill opr b 15 Kirby S D
Dyson Irving W (Susie) mill opr h 9 Howland av P S D
Dyson Lydia h Howland av S D

*EASTON EDWARD R (N Y) S P S D

Eastwood William (Ethel) mill opr h 10 Cottage P S D
Eden William h State rd n Carrollton av N D R F D
Edwards Clarence A (Lillian I) auto rpr (N B) h Westport Factory
rd N D R F D

EDWARDS HAROLD G (Millicent L) Treas Bush & Co Inc
Champion Terrace h State rd near do N D

Elliott Arthur A (Edith E) caterer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Ellis John A retired h Bush S D
Ellis Mary h Potter S D

*Emerson Alice (Boston) S P S D

Emery John L (Gertrude M) clk (N B) h 8 Winter P S D
Encarnacoa Antone J (Maria) retired h 98 Stephen S D
Ennis Edward T lab h Gaffney rd S D
Enos Antone lab h off State rd near Reed rd N D R F D
Enos Domingas lab h end Buttonwood rd S D
Enos Frank lab h Dartmouth P S D
Enos John lab h Dartmouth P S D
Enos Manuel (Mary) lab h Slocum rd S D
Enos Mary mill opr b D Enos' Buttonwood rd S D
Enos William (Mary) lab h Slocum rd S D
Erickson Kristina died Aug 19 1925
Erickson Oscar (Christina W) glass wkr (N B) h Hathaway rd
R F D N D
Erlandson Olof (Amanda) lab and variety h 6th left Bakerville rd
R F D 4 S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

116

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Escobar Antone (Anna) janitor h Brownell av N D R F D
Estrella Frank (Maria) mill opr h Kirby S D

FABER DAVID E ice Faber's la h Perkins N D R F D
Faber Edward F (Mary A) glazier h Chase rd near S M N D R F D
Fahey Joseph L (Mary T) nursery agt h 1280 State rd N D R F D
Falk Martin (Margaret) glass wkr (N B) h 45 Prospect P S D
Falkowski John (Edna) lab h Maine av N D R F D
Fall River Cement Construction Co Almond Fontaine mgr State rd
N D R F D

Faria Antone (Mary) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4

Faria Jeronima died July 4 1926

Faria Joseph (Lena) mill opr h Dartmouth P S D

Farmer Clifford M died Apr 1 1926

Farmer Earland M (Rachael) elect supplies (N B) h 20 Middle P
S D

Farmer Ethel M b 20 Middle P S D

Faulkner Eloise S clk b E L Faulkner's Hixville rd N D R F D

Faulkner Ernest L (Susan E) police h Hixville rd N D R F D

Faunce Carlton carp b D Faunce's Flagg Swamp rd N D R F D 3
N B

Faunce Chester A (Hilda) sales h Middle S D

Faunce Corner School State rd near Faunce corner N D

Faunce Davis lab h Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B

Faunce Jennie M b D Faunce's Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B

Faunce Lizzie H tchr h Middle S D

Fayal Manuel M (Virginia) mill opr h 105 Stephen S D

Fayal Mary mill opr b 105 Stephen S D

Fell Hartley clk 80 Elm P S D h at Fairhaven

Fell William (Marion) mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D

Fernandes Frank R (Flora) ice 243 Rockdale av h do S D

Fernandes John lab b 52 Stackhouse S D

Fernandes Joseph rem to New Bedford

Fernandes Joseph (Louise) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4

Fernandes Joseph P died July 17 1925

Fernandes Joseph P (Mary) lab h 52 Stackhouse S D

Fernandes Joseph T (Mary) (Gulf Hill Dairy) Gulf rd h 7th right
do S D R F D 4

Fernandes Maria died Apr 9 1926

Fernandes Mary mill opr b 52 Stackhouse S D

Fernandes Vivian mill opr b 243 Rockdale av S D

Fernandez Frederick (Abbigal) hlpr 74 Elm P h 548 Dartmouth S D

Steiger - Dudgeon Co. Rugs and Draperies

“New Bedford’s Best Known Store”

- Fernandez Joseph (Mary) mill opr h Susan S D
Fernando Mendis lab h Birchfield S D R F D 4
Ferreira Amos (Maria E) mill opr h Carlton S D
Ferreira Antone mill opr h Potter S D
Ferreira Antone (Maria) fisherman h Adams S D
Ferreira Antone (Maria) mill opr h 32 Stackhouse S D
Ferreira Antone (Mary) h 35 Stackhouse S D
Ferreira Antone R (Mary J) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Ferreira Antoine S mill opr h Dartmouth P S D
Ferreira David rem to New Bedford
Ferreira Elsie b 10 Stackhouse S D
Ferreira Frank mill opr h Dartmouth P S D
Ferreira George (Maria) lab h Adams S D
Ferreira George E mill opr b 20 Ashley S D
Ferreira Georgianna died Sept 16 1926
Ferreira Joaquin jr (Mary A) elect h 53 McCabe S D
Ferreira John mason h 10 Stackhouse S D
Ferreira John (Mary) carp h Sharpe S D
Ferreira Joseph lab b 35 Stackhouse S D
Ferreira Joseph (Amelia) mill opr h Merrimac S D
Ferreira Joseph (Mary) fisherman h 20 Ashley S D
Ferreira Joseph A (Jessie) mill opr h 105 Stephen S D
Ferreira Julia wid John h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Ferreira Leonard mason b 10 Stackhouse S D
Ferreira Manuel glass wkr b 55 McCabe S D
Ferreira Manuel mill opr b 105 Stephen S D
Ferreira Manuel (Leopoldina) mill opr h 106 Stephen S D
Ferreira Manuel (Mary) lab h 49 Stackhouse S D
Ferreira Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 44 Bliss S D
Ferreira Manuel (Rose) barber 9 Russell Mills rd S D h at New Bedford
Ferreira Manuel J mill opr b 105 Stephen S D
Ferreira Mariano (Maria A) mason h end Tremont S D
Ferreira Mary Mrs h 55 McCabe S D
Ferreira Servulo G rem to New Bedford
Fiel John (Mary) farmer h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Fielding Alice A mill opr b 18 Arch S D
Fielding Frances H weaver b 18 Arch S D
Fielding John (Mary) fireman h 18 Arch S D
Fielding John T mill opr b 18 Arch S D
Fielding Robert C (Sarah F) upholsterer h McCormick N D R F D
Figuerado Joseph L (Mary) carp h 29 Bliss S D

Six Telephone Trunk Lines with 42 Connecting Stations in the Store
Make it Easy for You to Talk with Whoever You Wish to At

McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

A Quick Way to Shop when in a Hurry

Fine Edith A clk b M Fine's Gifford av N D
Fine Esther sec (N B) b M Fine's Gifford av N D
Fine Max (Ida R) variety Gifford av h do N D
Fisher Althea M h 35 Pleasant P S D
Fisher Ellen died Sept 1 1926
Fisher J James com trav b 1 Walter S D
Fisher John J (Ellen) mill opr h 1 Walter S D
Fitton Edward (Martha) lab h Hixville rd N D
Fitton Joseph (Alice) mach h 189 Rockdale av S D
Fitts Esther nurse Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar b do S D
Fitts Winfield S died May 26 1926
Fitzgerald P Edward (Marion) sales h State rd N D R F D
Fitzgerald Richard M (Elsie F) sterotyper (N B) h Johnson N D
R F D
Flaconero Antone (Vera) mill opr h York N D R F D
*Flanders W D (Merio Pa) S P S D
Flora Eneico (Mary) lab h 36 Kirby S D
Flora Louis (Mary) steamfitter b 38 Susan S D
Flores John J (Mary) mach h 33 Howland S D
Foley John M plmbr 74 Elm h at N B
Foley Joseph S rem to Swansea
Folger Frank S (Mary M) mill opr h 133 Stephen S D
Folger Frank S jr elect b 133 Stephen S
Folger Jesse S gardener h 53 School P S D
Folger Jesse S jr b J S Folger's School S D
Folger Mary mill opr b 133 Stephen S D
Folsom Ida maid G B Knowles Smith's Neck rd b do R F D 4 S D
Fonfara Walter (Mary) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
Fonseca Cesar (Margaret) mill opr h 34 Puritan S D
Fonseca Joseph (Maria) carp h 10 Bliss S D
Fonseca Joseph M (Annette) variety State rd near Cross h York
N D R F D
Fontaine Almond mgr Fall River Cement & Cons Co h at Fall River
Fontaine Leopold chauf F R Cons Co h State rd N D R F D
Fontes Mary wid Frank b Mrs M Mello's Delmont S D
Forand Jeremiah (Dora) mach h York N D R F D
Forber Martha W died Aug 29 1925
Ford Cecil poultryman h Hixville rd N D R F D
Fortier Louise died Jan 29 1925
Fortin Eli farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Fortin George lab b Mrs A Dupuis' Hixville rd N D R F D
Fortin Ralph (Diana) chauf h State rd N D R F D

All Kinds of Fertilizer Chemicals for Sale

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

119

- Fossett Charles S (Ethelind H) clk (N B) h Chase rd 11th right fr
Russell Mills rd N D R F D
- Fossett Warren (Dorothy) mach h Hixville rd N D R F D
- Foster Joseph mill opr h Slocum rd N D R F D
- Foster Manuel (Doris) lab h Slocum rd N D
- Foster Manuel (Mary) farm hand h Slocum rd n Costa N D
- Foster Mary E Mrs cook 26 Elm b do P S D
- Foy Thomas (Alice) mach h Bryant rd N D R F D
- *Fox H H (Pelham Manor N Y) S P S D
- Frafant Gabriel mill opr b 24 Buttonwood rd S D
- Fraga Anton mill opr b 3 Richard S D
- Fraga Gertrude wid Enos h 106 Stephen S D
- Fraga Jerominia mill opr b 106 Stephen S D
- Fraga Joseph mill opr b 3 Richard S D
- Fraga Manuel mill opr b 3 Richard S D
- Fragoza Antone De M (Marianna) mill opr h Homer N D R F D
- Francis Albert H chauf h Rockland S D
- Francis Daniel E clk (N B) b F E Francis' Slocum rd N D R F D
- Francis Edward (Blanche) mill opr h Summit av N D
- Francis Frank E (Mary A) paints and wall paper (N B) h Slocum
rd N D R F D
- Francis Gertrude A mill opr b F E Francis' Slocum rd R F D N D
- Francis Horace (Mary E) weaver h Gorham S D
- Frantis Arthur S (Martha S) ins agt (N B) h 26 Summer P S D
- Frank Charles P (Lillian E) elect h 4 Potter S D
- Frates Andrew Frates Bros b J R Frates' State rd N D R F D
- Frates Bros (Andrew and Joseph jr) auto repairers and blacksmiths
State rd N B
- Frates Edward R farmhand b J R Frates' State rd N D R F D
- Frates Emma b Mrs M Frates' Summit av N D
- Frates Frank b Mrs M Frates' Summit N D R F D
- Frates John lab b Mrs M Frates' Summit av N D
- Frates Joseph (Annie) stage employee h 689 Dartmouth S D
- Frates Joseph R (Isabel) farmer State rd h do N D R F D
- Frates Joseph R jr (Frates Bros) b J R Frates' State rd N D R F D
- Frates Manuel (Alice) moulder h State rd nr Tucker N D R F D
- Frates Manuel (Mary D) lab h Smith's neck rd S D R F D 4
- Frates Mary Mrs. h Summit av N D R F D
- Frates Mary C seamstress b J R Frates' State rd N D R F D
- Frates Mercedes b M Frates' State rd nr Tucker N D R F D
- Frates Moura h Gifford av N D R F D
- Frates Rosie Mrs h 25 Perry S D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

120

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Frates Sarah I tchr b J R Frates' State rd N D R F D
Frazer John S (Mary A) lab h State rd near Arcadia av N D R F D
Frazer Joseph jr (Lauretta) grocer end Cove rd h do S D
Freitas Antone (Amelia) mill opr h 23 Garfield S D
Freitas Edward (Maria) mill opr h Coolidge S D
Freitas Edward M (Julia S) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Freitas Frank D (Mary D) mill opr h 366 Hemlock S D
Freitas Manuel (Anna) farmer h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Friends Meeting House Russell Mills rd S D
Fuller Arthur B (Florence) h 137 Elm P S D
Furnans Charles E autos (N B) h Elm P S D
Furnans Ernest W (Minnie B) autos (N B) h 178 Elm P S D
Furnans Joseph R (Elizabeth) autos (N B) h Elm P S D
Furtado Frank h 18 Ashley S D
Furtado Joseph (Antonia) farmer Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Furtado Joseph (Mary) gardener h Slocum rd R F D N D
Furtado Joseph (Mary) mill opr h Costa N D R F D
Furtado Manuel painter h Rogers S D
Furtado Philomena H died Jan 25 1926

GAFFNEY LYDIA MRS cook 114 Elm b do P S D
Gagna John B (Mary) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
Gagna Romeo lab b J B Gagna's Hixville rd N D R F D
Gagnon Edward H mill opr b E Gagnon's Downie N D R F D
Gagnon Eli (Elmira) fore (N B) h Downie N D R F D
Gagnon Walter clk (N B) b E Gagnon's Downie N D R F D
Galligo Jesse C (Mary) mill opr h 282 Russell Mills rd S D
Galo Pendergen (Fostina) mill opr h 336 Hemlock S D
Gamache Joseph (Laura) carp h Summit av N D R F D
Gamble Helen music tchr (N B) b 60 Cove rd S D
Gamble Henry J mach b 60 Cove rd S D
Gamble Margaret clk (N B) b 60 Cove rd S D
Gamble Sarah E died June 18 1926
Gamble Thomas A overseer h 60 Cove rd S D
Gamboa Maria Z wid Joseph h 2 McCabe S D
Gammons Ephraim T died Nov 10 1926
Gammons Susie T Mrs h Reed rd N D R F D
Gammons Walter W carp h Dartmouth P S D
Garfield George E A (Minnie E) retired h 577 Dartmouth S D
Gardner Clarence F (Lynda) h 2nd left Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Gardner George H (Rebecca N) tchr (N B) h Champion ter N D

Garthly James died July 13 1925

Garvin Thomas V (Ada M) painter h 56 Prospect P S D

Gaspar Alfred (Gloria) painter h 10 Bliss S D

Gaspar Joseph (Caroline) chauf h 2nd left Gulf rd S D R F D 4

Gaspar Matthew C (Hermina A) farmer h 2nd left Gulf rd S D R F D 4

Gasper August (Mary) painter h 60 Stackhouse S D

Gasper Frank farm hand h Gulf rd S D R F D 4

Gasper John (Mary A) lab h Adams S D

Gasper Onel (Rose) mill opr h Centre S D

*Gates David (Elyria O) S P S D

*Gates Edward (Elyria O) s r S P S D

*Gates Geoffrey (Elyria O) s r S P S D

*Gates John (Elyria O) s r S P S D

*Gates William N (Elyria O) s r S P S D

Gaudreau Joseph Bryant rd N D R F D

Gauthier Arthur (Lorenza) mill opr h Hixville rd N D R F D

Gay Paul (Lucy) caretaker h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4

Gendron George H (Juliette M) dentist (N B) h 47 Middle P S D

Geoffrion Arthur (Lena) carp h Delano N D R F D

George Antone farmer Old Westport rd N D R F D

George Antone mill opr h Bliss S D

George Manuel (Rose) mill opr h 11 Ashley S D

George Philomenia wid Antone b 109 Stephen S D

George William M mill opr b 109 Stéphen S D

Gertridge Harry D (Dorothy J) supt New Bedford Textile Co (N B)
h 792 Dartmouth P S D

Gervais Alfred mill opr b T Gervais' Cross rd N D R F D

Gervais Jeanne mill opr b T Gervais' Cross rd N D R F D

Gervais Theophilas (Clara) mill opr h Cross rd N D R F D

Gibbs Hudson H lab h Gaywood N D R F D

Gibbs Paul fisherman h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4

Gibbs William J jr fireman h Gaywood N D R F D

Gibson James (Emily) variety 26 Ashley h do S D

Gibson Lillian M mill emp b 5 Cleveland P S D

Gibson William E h 5 Cleveland P S D

Gidley Byron A (Lillian G) farmer h Potomska rd S D R F D 4

Gidley Charles T lab h Division rd N D R F D

Gidley Elizabeth tchr b J S Gidley's Tucker rd N D R F D

Gidley Eunice K b S Gidley's Gidley rd S D

Gidley Francis H (Doris) carp h 5th left fr Bakerville rd Rock of
Dundee rd S D R F D 4

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

122

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Gidley Franklin P (Abbie) farmer h Division rd S D R F D 4
Gidley Henry F (Nellie J) contr 7th left fr Bakerville rd Rock of
Dundee rd h do S D R F D 4
Gidley Hilda E student b H F Gidley's Rock of Dundee rd S D R
F D 4
Gidley Job S retired h Tucker rd N D
Gidley John E (Helen) retired h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Gidley Joseph R carp h Pauline N D R F D N B
Gidley Samuel G (Laura M) retired h Gidley rd S D
Gidley William J gardener h 4 left Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Gifford Albert H farm hand b I B Poole's R F D N D
Gifford Alton D (Susan) h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Gifford Charles E farmer h Elm P S D
Gifford Charles P (Martha S) farmer h Slades Corner rd S D R
F D 4

GIFFORD CHARLES H Fish 1 Bridge P S D h at Westport pt
(See page 352)

Gifford Clifton A (Gladys) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Gifford Daniel M farm hand b G W Gifford's Old Fall River rd N D
R F D 3 N B
Gifford Dorothy M tchr b S G Gidley's Gidley rd S D
Gifford Edith H nurse (N B) b Mrs I Gifford's Tucker rd N D
R F D
Gifford Eleanor wid David h 157 Elm P S D
Gifford Eliza J Mrs h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Gifford Elwood farmer h Russell Mills rd S D R F D N D
Gifford Esther G Mrs b 108 Elm P S D
Gifford George W (Ellen M) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Gifford Henry W (Etta) lab h Elm P S D
Gifford Horace (Ida) mgr h Dartmouth P S D
Gifford Isabel wid George H h Tucker rd N D R F D
Gifford John A (Edith B) clk (N B) h Robert n Carrollton av N D
R F D
Gifford John H (Nellie A) carp h Smith's Neck rd R F D 4 S D
Gifford John J died Feb 22 1925
Gifford Lewis L (Nellie) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3
N B
Gifford Lucy H wid Arthur b 29 Russell Mills rd S D
Gifford Mary died Nov 11 1925
Gifford Mary E student b J H Gifford's Smith's Neck rd S D R
F D 4

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Bargain Basement



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

123

- Gifford Orlando (Elizabeth E) carp h 4 Bridge P S D
Gifford Philinda wid William T b G W Gifford's Old Fall River rd
N D R F D 3 N B
Gifford Warren A (Ella) poultry h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Gifford William O (Florence L) wholesale meats (N B) h 108 Elm
P S D
Gifford William T (Sarah) h Pauline N D R F D N B
Gifford Wilton A (Elizabeth P) carp h 67 High S D
Gilholm John S (Emma M) instr h Hathaway rd R F D N D
Gill Austin E C chauf h Rockland S D
Gill Benjamin H (Agnes M) chauf h Rockland S D
Gillibrand John (Annie) overseer h State rd N D R F D
Gilmore William H steamftr h Johnson N D R F D
Girard Eusebe (Corinne) mill opr h Spring N D R F D
Glavine Jennie maid 26 Summer b do P S D
Glevine Angela maid 1 Hill b do P S D
Goldstein Arthur h Dartmouth P S D
Goldstein Barney (Rose) junk 37 Potter h do S D
Goldstein Harry (Rebecca) grocer 596 Dartmouth h do S D
Golen Joseph farmer h Fisher rd D R F D
Golinski Joseph (Mary) weaver h 59 Edgeworth S D
Gomes Antone farmer h off bey 288 Russell Mills rd S D
Gomes Antone (Matilda) mill opr h 24 Buttonwood rd S D
Gomes Antonio (Frances) lab h Ryder N D R F D
Gomes Caton (Mariana) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Gomes Frank J (Annie) farmer h 3rd left Faunce Corner rd N D
R F D S M
Gomes Joseph lab b 171 Elm P S D
Gomes Laura B bkpr 540 Dartmouh S D b at New Bedford
Gomes Manuel shoe rpr 582 Dartmouth S D h at N B
Gomes Manuel (Annie) fireman h 22 Buttonwood rd S D
Gomes Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 4 Bliss S D
Gomes Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 38 Susan S D
Gomes Mary b 22 Buttonwood rd S D
Gomes Mary maid Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar b do S D
Gomes Virginia J h Almy S D
Gonet Felix watchman So Wharf h at N B
Gonet Joseph (Frances) mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D
Gonet Lawrence (Helen) retired h Emerson S D
Gonsalves Anibal painter b N Gonsalves Gorham S D
Gonsalves Frank (Mary) clk h Summit av N D R F D
Gonsalves Frank (Mary) mill opr h 131 Stephen S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

124

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Gonsalves Joaquin lab b N Gonsalves' Gorham S D
Gonsalves John (Clara) mill opr h 27 Columbus S D
Gonsalves John (Isabel) mill opr h 38 Susan S D
Gonsalves Joseph steamfitter b N Gonsalves' Gorham S D
Gonsalves Manuel farmer h State rd N D R F D
Gonsalves Manuel mill opr b N Gonsalves' Gorham S D
Gonsalves Nicholas (Constantina) retired h Gorham S D
Goodwin Harry S (Marian B) librarian State rd h do N D R F D
Gorgdon Joseph (Mary C) mill opr h 10 Bolton rd S D
Goulart Costa J (Mary) caretaker h Russell Mills rd S D
Gould Alice P b A W Lewis' State rd N D R F D
Grace Anton (Louise) mill opr h Milton S D
Grace Antone (Grace) lab h Little River rd S D R F D 4
Grace Joseph M (Frances) mgr h Old Westport rd N D
Grace Stephen D sales h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Grace Vincent J (Clara M) lawyer (N B) h Carrollton av N D R F D
Graci Francisco chauf b 105 Rockland P S D
Graci Maria wid Anton h 105 Rockland P S D
Graci Mary B clk (N B) b 105 Rockland P S D
Gracia Frank (Mary) variety 554 Dartmouth h do S D
Gracia Joseph M (Emma) dairyman h Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Gracia Louisa wid Louis h 57 Potter S D
Gracia Mary J comb mkr b 57 Potter S D
Gracie Frank driver b J Gracie's Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Gracie Frank S (Anna B) carp h 22 Cottage P S D
Gracie John (Isabelle) milk h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Gracie Lila Mrs b Antone Gomes'
Gracie Manuel (Mary G) carp h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Gracier Frank (Amelia) mill opr h 4 Atlantic S D
Gracier John student b 4 Atlantic S D
Grainger Charles (Harriet) janitor h 564 Dartmouth S D
Grainger Eleanor L bkpr (N B) b 564 Dartmouth S D
Gratton Joseph (Deleme) mill opr h Greystone av N D R F D
Graves Elton C mill opr b 257 Russell Mills rd S D
Graves Thomas P (Bertha E) meter reader h 257 Russell Mills rd
S D
Gray Herbert W (Agnes) carp h Pauline N D R F D N B
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The grocers State rd N D 76 Elm
P S D
*Greeley Norman (Boston) S P S D
Green Albertine maid A E Wordell Slocum rd R F D N D
*Green Edward H Col (N Y) s r Round Hills S D

Steiger - Cox Co.

Men's — Women's
Children's Apparel

“Fall River’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

125

- Green Gabrael (Eva) chauf h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Green George retired h State rd N D R F D
Green Harry (Betsy A) mill opr h Rogers S D
Green Mary E died Mar 26 1926
Greenhalge Charles A mill opr h Hixville rd N D R F D
*Greenleaf George (Eva) (Waltham) s r 163 Elm P S D
Greenwood Bernard chauf b J Greenwood's Ashley S D
Greenwood Fred J (Ellen) mill opr h Spring N D R F D
Greenwood James (Jane) mill opr h Ashley S D
Greenwood Madeline mill opr b J Greenwood's end Ashley S D
Gregory Alfred (Ida) h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Gregory Emma wid Joseph h 6 St John S D
Gregory Ernest plasterer b 6 St John S D
Gregory George lab h 6 St John S D
Gregory John B (Margaret) mill opr h 8 Rogers S D
Grenier Francois X died Jan 1 1926
Griffin Sarah attendant Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar S D
Grinnell Beatrice sten (N B) b M S Brown's Macomber av N D
R F D
*Grinnell Lawrence (Emily S) (New Bedford) s r Birchfield R F D
4 S D
*Grinnell Russell (Prov R I) s r Birchfield R F D 4 S D
Grindrod Charles mill opr h Rogers S D
Grinwood William (Ida) mill opr h Golf N D R F D
Griswold Adam mason h Hillcrest av N D R F D 3 N B
Guba Louis (Alma A) druggist 1 Russell Mills rd S D h at New Bed
Guelmet Fred farmer h Westport Factory rd N D R F D
Gulf Hill Dairy (Joseph T Fernandes) Gulf rd R F D 4 S D
Gurl Joseph H (May) farmer h Tucker rd N D R F D
Gurl Joseph H jr lab b J H Gurl's Tucker rd N D

HALL DANIEL S (Liza E) insp (N B) h Division rd N D R F D
Hall Walter R (Dorothy) mill opr h off Howland av P S D
Hambly Charles E (Eugenia) farmer h Reed rd N D R F D
Hambly George H (Alice) dairy h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Hambly Inez W clk (N B) b G H Hambly's Old Westport rd N D
R F D
Hambley Mary E wid George H h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Hamburges Antone P (Anna) mill opr h 100 Centre S D
Hamer George W (Lucy R) chauf (N B) State rd n Carleton av
N D R F D
Hamilton George carp b Ralph L Hamilton's Old Westport rd N D

Mail Orders Addressed to "PERSONAL SHOPPER" at
McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

Will receive the Personal Attention of a thoroughly trained shopper. The same
applies to Telephone Calls—TEL. 112.

126

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Hamilton Ralph L (Lillian G) carp h Old Westport rd c Walcott av
N D R F D
Hammett Alice T clk (N B) b 19 Cottage P S D
Hammet Valmore A (Sarah E) retired h 19 Cottage P S D
Hammond Chester M (Vina A) carp h Roberts N D R F D
Hammond Harry C painter b H E Hammond's Bakerville rd S D
R F D 4
Hammond Henry E (Ruth E) painter h 4th left Bakerville rd R F
D 4 S D
Hammond Herbert retired b 19 Cottage P S D
Hammond Myra hkpr b A Dunn's Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Hammond Roy E painter b H E Hammond's Bakerville rd S D
R F D 4
Handy Jacob A (Jennie) supt water dept h 57 Russell Mills rd S D
Hannon Patrick (Katherine) eng h Emmett av N D R F D
Hardacre Richard (Mary) loomfixer h 110 Stephen S D
Hardy Mary S wid Ambrose b 31 Elm P S D
Hargraves Daniel J mill opr h Hathaway av N D R F D
*Harkness James (Springfield Vt) S P S D
Harrington Charles (Katherine) mill opr h Cove rd P S D
Harrington Eugene S (Gwyneth S) ins agency organiser (Boston)
h 89 Elm P S D
Harrington William E (Mary) sales h State rd N D R F D
*Harris Henry F Mrs (Worcester) S P S D
Harris J Edward (Mary) contr h Washburn lane R F D 4 S D
Harrison Edward F lab h Reed rd N D R F D
Harrop Frederick W (Ruth C) eng h 11 Franklin P S D
Hart Frank W lab h Hathaway rd N D R F D
Haskell Alden C (Loretta) dairyman h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Haskins Charles B janitor h 69 Elm P S D
Haskins Lot (Fannie W) h State rd near Tucker N D
Haskins Sarah D died Feb 25 1925
Hatch Annie A mill opr b 8 Ashley S D
Hatch Mildred M mill opr b 8 Ashley S D
Hatch Stephen A (Amelia) laundryman h Cove rd P S D
Hatch Thomas W (Mary J) watchman h 8 Ashley S D
Hathaway Clifton (Nora) clk Fall River h State rd near Hathaway
av N D R F D
*Hathaway Ellen (N B) s r Rockland P S D
Hathaway Ruth E h Bliss S D
Hathaway Wallace G (Florence B) real est State rd n Macomber av
N D R F D

**Agricultural Lime, Sheep Dressing, Bone Meal, Nitrate of Soda,
Sulphate of Ammonia, Muriate of Potash, Acid Phosphate**

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

127

- Hathaway Walter lab h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Hathaway William H b P H Crandon's Chase rd N D
Hatton Charles (Eleanor) lab h Cross rd N D R F D
*Hayward Caleb A (New Bedford) S P S D
*Hayward Mary (New Bedford) S P S D
*Hayward Sarah (New Bedford) S P S D
Hawes Adelbert L acct (N B) b S P Hawes State rd N D R F D
Hawes Eliza P Mrs h off State rd N D R F D
Hawes Roy T (Philinda) elect cont (N B) h State rd N D R F D
Hawes Simeon B (Charolette E) sawyer h State rd N D R F D
Hawes Sylvanas P (Cynthia E) overseer h State N D R F D
Head Elizabeth T h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Head Walter W farmer h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Head Walter W poultryman b Mrs M E Brehault's Rock of Dundee
rd R F D 4 S D
Healy Frank F (Alice M) fore h State rd near W line mail W F
Healy John F (Mary) mill opr h Golf N D R F D
Healy John J mill opr b J F Healy's Golf N D R F D
Healy William V (Martha A) eng (N B) h State rd n Slocum rd
N D R F D
Hebert Frank watchman h State rd N D R F D
*Heiskell J N (Little Rock Ark) S P S D
Helfand Harry (Bessie) h 11th left Chase rd N D R F D
Helfand William (Annie) lab h 10th left Chase rd N D R F D
Henderson William (Louisa L) h Ashley S D
Henriques Joaquin barber (N B) b 367 Hemlock S D
Henriques Severino (Delolinida) barber (N B) h 367 Hemlock S D
Henser Alice mill opr b J J Henser's Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Henser Amelia mill opr b J J Henser's Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Henser Joseph J farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Henshaw Fannie wid Andrew b 562 Dartmouth S D
Herring J Henry (Eugenia) h Tucker rd N D
*Hersey Edward L (Mary) (St Paul Minn) s r 6 Pleasant P S D
Hervey Marion Mrs h 42 Bush P S D
Hibbard Harry J (Ruth) h 30 Middle P S D
Hibbert John E (Susan A) cabinet mkr h State rd near Tucker rd
N D R F D
Hicks Frank H (Idella M) janitor h Tucker rd N D R F D
Hill Ernest L (Jane) plumber b 236 Russell Mills rd S D
Hill Thomas (Kate) spinner h 236 Russell Mills rd S D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

128 CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

*Hill W Wallace (N Y) S P S D

Hiller Henry F (Sophia M) retired h 6 Middle P S D

Hillman Josephine W h William S D

Hilton John F (Margaret) farmer h Potomska rd S D R F D 4

Hilton John J farm hand b J F Hilton's

Hobbs Franklin W (Elsie P) cotton broker (N B) h 11 Elm P S D

Hogan James fore h Wilbur av N D R F D

Hogan Nellie M Mrs h 29 Anthony P S D

Holland Charles J (Katherine S) elect h Old Westport rd N D R F D

*Hollister George B (Corning N Y) S P S D

*Holloway Arod (N B) s r 19 Howland av P S D

Holmes Camille (Anna) retired h Clinton S D

Holmes Charles molder h Reed rd N D R F D

Holmes Charles (Eva M) cabinet mkr (N B) h Slocum rd N D R F D

Holmes Frank mill opr b C Holmes' Clinton S D

Holmes Harriet A h Reed rd N D R F D

Holmes Harry L mach h Reed rd N D R F D

Holmes Mary R clk b 16 Sheridan S D

Homer Robert (Elizabeth) mill emp h 4th left Gulf rd S D R F D 4

Hood Julius R (Florence E) clk h Gifford av N D R F D

Horsfall Edmund R (Florence) Pleasant View Dairy Bakerville rd h 2nd left do S D R F D 4

Horvitz Samuel (Dartmouth Grain Co) State rd near Chase rd h at N B R F D

*Houghton A A (Wash D C) S P S D

*Houghton A B U S Ambassador (London Eng) S P S D

*Houghton Arthur A (Corning N Y) s r Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4

*Houghton Elizabeth (London Eng) S P S D

*Houghton Matilda (London Eng) S P S D

Houston Edmund A (Ruth L) sales h 21 Anthony P S D

Howard Elizabeth wid James b D C Blackmore's Lyng N D R F D

Howarth Alfred (Annie) mill opr h Georgia av N D R F D

Howland Ada D tchr (N B) b 136 Elm P S D

Howland Catherine Mrs laundress Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar b do S D

Howland Charles mill opr b 13 Stackhouse S D

Howland Charles W (Maria B) farmer and assessor h 136 Elm P S D

Howland Clarence (Sarah A) h 33 Pleasant P S D

Howland Clarence E (Evelyn) retired physician h Chase rd mail S M N D

Howland Eleanor M wid Joseph h 122 Rockland P S D

Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

129

Howland Elliot D plmbr 74 Elm b 74 Rockland P S D
Howland Ellis K cotton classer b C E Howland's Chase rd mail
S M N D
Howland Forrest W carp h Rockland S D
Howland Fred A chauf h Elm P S D
Howland Frederick mariner h Russell Mills rd S D
Howland George H gardener h Middle S D
Howland Gertrude mill opr b 13 Stackhouse S D
Howland Gideon (Elvira A) auto rpr h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Howland H Mildred b 122 Rockland P S D
Howland Hattie R clk (N B) b 122 Rockland P S D
Howland Herbert (Geneva) plumber h Rockland S D
Howland Merrill C mariner h Rockland S D
Howland Nathaniel (Gulielma) retired h 23 Middle P S D
Howland Prince died Oct 24 1925
Howland Robert C farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Howland Walter W (Ellen K) stone mason h 9 Cleveland P S D
Howland Winthrop (Fannie) glass wkr h 13 Stackhouse S D
*Hoxie Frank L (New Bedford) S P S D
*Hubbard G M (Pelham Manor N Y) S P S D
*Hubbard John M (Pelham Manor N Y) S P S D
Hucherson Clarence H (Mray) sales h Howland av S D
Hudson Edna mill opr b Mrs E Hudson's Hillcrest av N D R F D
Hudson Emma Mrs h Hillcrest av N D R F D
Hughes Catherine Mrs hkpr 3 Rockland b do P S D
Hunt Emma Mrs h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Hunt Robert b Mrs Emma Hunt's Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Hutchins Edward (Lillian J) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Hutchins Emma wid Fred h Smith's Mills R F D 4 S D

INGLIS WILLIAM R poultry h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Irving Ralph E (Margaret L) h Reed rd N D R F D
Isaacs Hannah F h Chase rd N D R F D
*Isburg Donald (Amsterdam N Y) S P S D
*Isburg Karl Mrs (Amsterdam N Y) S P S D
*Isburg Marion (Amsterdam N Y) S P S D

JACINTHO JOHN (Julia) mill opr h Winterville rd S D
Jackman Charles W (Evelyn) chauf h State rd N D R F D
Jackson Charles chauf h State rd N D R F D
Jackson Eliza A h Potter S D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

130

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Jackson John E (Hazel) eng h Hixville rd N D R F D
Jackson Samuel (Emma) mill emp h Ryder N D R F D
Jacobs Ameda poultry h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Jacobs Clara mill opr h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Jacobson Inge clk b J Jacobson's State rd N D
Jacobson Jacob (Theresa) clk h State rd N D
Jacobson John student b J Jacobson's State rd N D
JACOBSON THORSTEN (Gerda H) Prop John Alden Stores and Postmaster North Dartmouth P O State rd h do N D
Jacques Edward E (Margaret S) farmer h Smith's Neck rd R F D 4 S D
Jacques George poultryman b E E Jacques' Smith's Neck rd R F D 4 S D
Jason Antone mill opr b J G Perry's Cherry S D
Jason John S died Oct 14 1925
Jason Joseph (Camille) overseer h 11 Garfield S D
Jason Joseph jr mill opr b 11 Garfield S D
Jason Manuel (Virginia) mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Jason Phoebe mill opr b 11 Garfield S D
Jeffery Percy L (Amy R) gardener h Little River rd S D R F D 4
Jeffries Joseph J (Alice) glass wkr (N B) h 38 St John S D
Jeannenot Alphonse mill opr h 5 Walsh S D
Jeannenot Anna mill opr b 5 Walsh S D
Jeannenot Dephina Mrs h 5 Walsh S D
Jennings Cecil rem to New Bedford
Jennings John J rem to New Bedford
Jepson Anna wid James b James Burgess' State rd N D R F D
Jeremias John B (Emily) mill opr h 109 Stephen S D
Jerome Manuel (Mary) mill opr h Carnegie N D R F D
Jesus Augustine mill opr b 23 Perry S D
Jesus John weaver b 23 Perry S D
Jesus Josephina spinner b 23 Perry S D
Jesus Mary C weaver b 23 Perry S D
Jesus Vincent (Louise) gardener h 23 Perry S D
Jesus Vincent De (Beatrice) mill opr h 52 Stackhouse S D
Jewett Amanda M died Oct 26 1925
Jewett Charles A (Elmyra A) mgr (N B) h 33 Middle P S D
Jewett Eleanor V tchr (N B) b 33 Middle P S D
Jewett Harold N (Helen) sales (N B) h 12 Prospect P S D
Job S Gidley School Tucker rd N D
Joba Joseph (Nellie) farmer h Division rd N D R F D
JOHN ALDEN STORES Frank A Davoll prop Grocers b Horse Neck rd S D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Men's and Boy's Clothing



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

131

JOHN ALDEN STORES Thorsten Jacobson prop Grocers State rd
S M N D (See head lines and 16)

Johnson Anna M died May 12 1925

Johnson Caroline died Jan 24 1925

Johnson Guilford mill opr b G R Johnson's Summit av N D R F D

Johnson Guilford R (Mary) overseer h Summit av N D R F D

Johnson John A (Sarah) auto rpr State rd h do N D

Johnson Harold S (Mary) h Summit av N D R F D

Johnson Joshua farmer h off Gulf rd rear 2nd right S D R F D 4

Johnson Samuel mill opr b G R Johnson's Summit av N D R F D

Johnson William G (Katherine) mail carrier h 194 Elm P S D

*Johnston J C (Brookline) S P S D

Jones Clarence H (Margaret E) auto rpr (N B) h State rd near
W line N D R F D

Jones Dorothy M b 17 Cleveland P S D

Jones Edith M nurse 739 Dartmouth S D

Jones J Edwin (Mary D) supt (N B) h 17 Cleveland P S D

Jones J Edwin jr student (Ashburnham) b 17 Cleveland P S D

Jones Jacob L (Elizabeth) h Reed rd N D R F D

Jones Mary E h Gulf rd S D R F D 4

Jones William (Mary) chauf h 739 Dartmouth S D

Jones William T lab h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4

Joseph Henry J (Frances) driller h State rd N D R F D

Joseph John mason h 22 Norwell S D

Joseph Thomas clk (N B) b H J Joseph's State rd N D R F D

Joyce William J (Mary) decorator (N B) h Leonard av N D R F D

Judson Carlton G (Doris) carp h 60 Prospect P S D

Judson Reginald H (Alice C) mill opr h 15 Bridge P S D

KEEN THOMAS E (Mae E) chauf h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4

Keenan Ellen A maid b 32 Fremont P S D

Keighley Emma wid Walter h 17 Garfield S D

Keighley May mill opr b 26 Ashley S D

*Kelley Charles S (Sarah) (N B) s r Slocum rd R F D N D

Kelley Edward M (Mary A) shipper (N B) h 56 Russell Mills rd
S D

Kelley Eliza died May 30 1925

Kelley Henry A died Nov 4 1925

Kelley Lillian M Mrs b 56 Russell Mills rd S D

Kelley Percy mill opr h Division rd N D R F D

Kelly Arthur R fore h State rd Slocum rd N D R F D S M

Kendall Clifford carp b 93 Elm P S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

132

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Kendall Thomas H (Alice) mach h 93 Elm P S D
Kennedy Edward L (Mary R) acct (F R) h Macomber av N D
R F D
Kennedy Francis L (Mary J) State rd N D R F D
Kentfield John T (Mary C) lab b J S Gidley's Tucker rd N D R F D
Kenworthy George W (Jane) pres New Bedford Battery Co Inc
540 Dartmouth h 685 do S D
*Kenyon William H (Pawtucket R I) s r Gladys S D
Kerwin William J (Estelle C) cotton mfg (N B) h 39 Elm P S D
Kiluk Alphonse (Anna) mill opr h Hixville rd N D R F D
King Andrew H sales b L F King's Hixville rd N D R F D
King George E (Diana) farmer Old Westport rd N D R F D
King Hannibal (Annie) milk h Bakerville rd 3d right fr Gulf rd S D
R F D 4
King Harlow B (Almy S) poultry h Bakerville rd n Gulf rd S D
R F D 4
*King Harry Mrs (Newcastle Pa) s r Elm P S D
King Herbert L dairyman b L F King's Hixville rd N D
King Howland S lab h Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
King Joseph rem to New Bedford
King Levi F (Almira H) dairy Hixville rd h do N D R F D
King Manuel (Maria) mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D
King William T (Jeanette) ice 29 Russell Mills rd h do S D
King Winston student b Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Kirby Charles E (Lillian A) fore (N B) h State rd n Slocum rd
R F D N D
Kirby Clara H Mrs b Mrs A B Wilkie's Lyng N D R F D
Kirby Harold C carp b W A Negus' Russell Mills rd R F D 4 S D
Kirby Harry R (Rosa M) grain dlr State rd h do N D
Kirby Thomas R (Idella G) bridgetender (F R) h State rd N D
R F D
Kirby Zebedee D retired h Elm P S D
Kispert George (Frances) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Kittridge Frank R retired h 165 Elm P S D
Knowles Charles S (Nina A) h 34 Pleasant P S D
Knowles Cuthbert (Emily) plumber (N B) h Champion ter N D
*Knowles E O (New Bedford) S P S D
Knowles George B (Alice T) treas (N B) b Smith's Neck rd R F D
4 S D
*Knowles John W (Prov R I) s r Birchfield S D
Knowlton Charlotte L sten (N B) b 5 Tucker rd N D R F D
*Knowlton George B (W Upton) S P S D

Steiger - Budgeon Co. Rugs and Draperies

“New Bedford’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

133

- Knowlton Mark W (Annie M) sales h 5 Tucker rd N D
Kobza Anna A died Nov 19 1925
Korzyniowski Albert rem to New Bedford
Kouble Fannie died Oct 19 1926
Kourfas Peter (Christina) farmer h 275 Russell Mills rd S D
Kozon Stanlias (Elizabeth) mill opr h 32 Edgeworth S D
*Kreb William h off Gulf rd R F D 4 S D
Krebs Michael F (Helen G) glass wkr (N B) h 47 Prospect P S D
Krebs William H retire b 47 Prospect P S D
Krig Eric G (Clara G) mach (N B) h Slocum rd bey Travers N D
R F D
Kucharaski John M (Annie) farmer h Division rd N D R F D
Kulpa Joseph (Antonia) farmer h Hathaway av N D R F D
Kurz Charles P (Caroline) overseer h 4 Kirby S D
Kurz Rose wid Fred b 4 Kirby S D
- LaBOUNTY FRANK A (Frances) mill opr h Hixville rd N D
R F D
Labrie Walter (Adeline) weaver h Hathaway av N D R F D
Lacasse Peter h Summit av N D R F D
Lachance Angelina mill opr b L Lachance's Summit av N D R F D
Lachance Armadose mill opr b L Lachance's Summit av N D R F D
Lachance Lucien (Angelina) carp h Summit av N D R F D
LaCourse Henry mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D
Lafond Ulric (Eva) chauf h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
LaFranc Joseph h Reed's rd N D R F D
LaHaye Emma B died Feb 26 1926
LaHaye Lorenzo h 30 Cove rd S D
Lainey Noe (Mary L) mill opr h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Laliberte Michael farmer h 4th right Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
Lamare Arthur mill opr h York N D R F D
Lamb Ernest (Annie) loomfixer h 14 Bolton rd S D
Lamb Ernest jr mill opr b 14 Bolton rd S D
Lamb Lillian P mill opr b 14 Ashley S D
Lamb Percival L (Ella) bkpr h William S D
Lammer Frank J (Elizabeth B) h State rd n Ryder N D R F D
Lanagan John (Cela A) watchman h State rd near Arcadia av N D
R F D
Landers Howard eng b 3 Rockland P S D
Landers Howard D h 3 Rockland P S D
Landers Osborne caretaker h 3 Rockland P S D

SHOP IN FALL RIVER AT McWHIRR'S

If unable to shop yourself—TELEPHONE 112 and ask for the Personal Shopper. She will fill your order promptly and intelligently.

- Lang Eleanor h Pinnette N D R F D
Langton Arthur mill opr h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Lanous Arthur J weaver b 8 St John S D
Lapham Frank R (Elizabeth C) teamster h 5 Rockland P S D
Lapointe Narcisse (Victorine) grocer Pinehurst h do N D R F D
Lardner John H real est (N B) (Lardner's Garage) 613 Dartmouth h 581 do S D
Lardner Joseph A (Mary E) fish 7 Russell Mills rd hardware 581 Dartmouth h do S D
Lardner W Francis clk b 581 Dartmouth S D
Lardner William F oils 613 Dartmouth b 581 do S D
Lardner's Garage (John H Lardner) 613 Dartmouth S D
Larma Sarah Mrs b D Davenport's Russell Mills rd R F D 4 S D
Larsen John (Anna) lab h off Hixville rd N D R F D
*Lasley Theodore Mrs (Chattanooga Tenn) S P S D
Lauro Joseph (Sylvina) mill opr h Rogers S D
Lavadeira Francisco (Rita) mill opr h Sheridan S D
Lavasse Joseph (Mildred) h Slocum rd N D R F D
Lawless Nora maid H L Lawless State rd b do N D R F D
Lawrence Anton (Mary) lab h Birchfield R F D 4 S D
Lawrence Frank (Lena) farmer h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Lawrence Frederick retired h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Lawrence John (Gertrude J) lab h Gorham S D
Lawrence John (Mary N) loomfixer h Leonard av N D R F D
Lawrence Lydia A h Gaffney rd S D
Lawrence Manuel lab h Arnold S D
Lawrence Manuel mason h Luke S D
Lawrence Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 19 Norwell S D
Lawrence May maid A L Lewis State rd b do N D
Lawrence Milton A chauf h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Lawrence Myron auto rpr h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Lawrence Robert H (Emma R) grocer 84 Elm P S D h do
Lawson Herbert A (Inez) farmer h Chase rd near S M N D R F D
Lawson Nellie Mrs h Chase rd N D R F D
Lawson Thomas W student b H A Lawson's Chase rd
Lawton Edward M (May B) stock broker (F R) h State rd near Westport line N D mail F R
Lawton Hattie wid Charles E h Hixville rd N D R F D
Lawton Leroy C (Mildred) lab h Tucker rd N D R F D
Lawton Mary E clk b Mrs H Lawton's Hixville rd N D R F D
Lawton Thomas E (Nettie J) steamftr h Summit av N D R F D
*Laycock Ernest (N B) s r Smith's Neck rd R F D 4 S D

Use NEVERFAIL FERTILIZER NO FILLER
DOUBLE MILLED
THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

135

Layland William (Rose) h Middlesex av N D R F D
Layland William jr mill opr b W Layland's Middlesex av N D R F D
Leach Sarah M nurse Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar b dc S D
Leal Mamie B died Nov 29 1925
Leary Frank J (Mary G) eng and archt (N B) h 197 Rockland S D
Leary John P (Lillian M) lawyer (N B) h 30 Bridge P S D
Leavitt Milton H carp b Geo A Snell's Smith's Neck rd S D R F D
Leduc Gaspar rem to Mich
Leduc George mill opr b O Leduc's Cross rd N D R F D
Leduc Osensa (Adeline) mill opr h Cross rd N D R F D
Ledoux J Henry (Arzlie) poultry h Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Leeman Melvin A (Helen C) elevator erector h Hathaway rd N D
R F D
Lees Helena mill opr h Rockdale av S D
Lees James (Mary A) (Padanaram Shoe & Harness Repair Shop)
h 2 Bridge P S D
Lees Percy (Bertha) overseer h 5th left Bakerville rd R F D 4 S D
Leglue Joseph farmer Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Lema Annie mill opr b 605 Dartmouth S D
Lema Antone (Nancy) carp h 605 Dartmouth S D
Lema Hope mill opr b 605 Dartmouth S D
Lemieux Elzar (Mary) retired h Bryant rd N D R F D
Lemieux Joseph (Blanche) mill opr h State rd N D R F D
Lemieux Louis E (Nora) farmer h Bryant rd N D R F D
Lemieux William (Helen C) mill opr h Wilbur av N D R F D
Lemlin Etienne (Aldea) mill opr h Adams N D R F D
Lemlin Yvonne mill opr b E Lemlin's Adams N D R F D
Lemoine George J chauf b Mrs S Wade's Old Westport rd N D
R F D
Lemoine Joseph E chauf b Mrs S Wade's Old Westport rd N D
R F D
Lemos John F (Mary) mill opr h 366 Hemlock S D
Lemos Manuel J (Mariana) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Lemos Manuel J jr farm hand b M J Lemos' Horse Neck rd S D
R F D 4
Lenoque Arcade farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
Leonard Manuel (Lucy) farmer h Russell Mills rd R F D 4 S D
Leonard Manuel jr (Sophie) lab h Russell Mills rd R F D 4 S D
Leonard William H G (Clara E) bricklayer h 191 State rd N D
R F D
Letourneau Frank (Blanche) lab h Bryant rd N D R F D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

- LeValle Albina mill opr h State rd N D R F D
Levasseur Herbert (Mary E) lab h Summit av N D R F D
Levesque Frank (Minnie) roofer h Reed rd N D R F D
Levesque Frank jr (Mary G) roofer h Reed rd R F D N D
Levesque Maisel roofer h Reed rd N D R F D
Lewin Walter died June 17 1926
Lewis Albert W (Lottie) pres Westport Mfg Co h State rd N D
R F D
Lewis Frank (Augusta S) mill opr h 551½ Dartmouth S D
Lewis Frank W h Chase rd 3rd right fr Russell Mills rd N D R F D
Lewis Herbert W (Abbie L) clk h Westport Factory rd N D
Lewis Ida E b S Lewis' Westport Factory rd N D R F D
Lewis Nellie wid Jesse b F J Vera's Chase rd N D R F D
Lewis Rose wid John h 5 Walter S D
Lewis Sarah A h Westport Factory rd N D R F D
Light William (Myra) carp h 33 Potter S D
Lima Antone (Delphina) mill opr h 106 Stephen S D
Lima Antone (Nancy) carp h Rogers S D
Lima August (Emily) farm hand h 35 Russell Mills rd S D
Lima Joseph (Whilmena) fisherman h 3 Kirby S D
Lima Joseph B (Charlotte) asst supt (N B) h Ryder N D R F D
Lima Manuel (Maria) mill opr h 9 Kirby S D
Lima Peter (Matilda) mill opr h Lincoln S D
Linhers Manuel driver b Mrs J Ferreira's
*Lincoln Charles K (Little Rock Ark) S P S D
Little Carrie A wid John h 61 Slocum rd N D R F D
Little Erwin M fore h Reed rd N D R F D
Little Frank A (Louise S) painter h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Little George H (Bertha) mgr h Reed rd N D R F D
Little George H jr bkpr b G H Little's Reed rd N D R F D
Little Helen H clk (N B) b 61 Slocum rd N D R F D
Little James A lab h State rd N D R F D
Littlefield Charles E (Carrie P) farmer h 7th right fr Gulf rd Baker-
ville rd S D R F D 4
Littlefield Lillis S b C E Littlefield's
Littlewood Thomas (Mary T) mail carrier (N B) h State rd N D
R F D
Littlewood Thomas F student b T Littlewood's State rd R F D 9
N B
Livesey George (Martha) mill opr h Carter N D R F D
Livesey James lab h Hathaway av N D R F D
Loiselle Henry (Mary L) mill opr h Vermont N D R F D

Men's and Boys'

Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

137

Long Charles G Brig G (Edith B) retired h 3 School P S D
Lopes Antone mill opr h Milton S D
Lopes Antone (Isabel) mill opr h Milton S D
Lopes Antone (Mary J) farmer h Cross rd N D R F D
Lopes Antone jr well driller b A Lopes' Cross rd N D R F D
Lopes Antone E mill opr h Wordell S D
Lopes Frank mill opr b 33 Puritan S D
Lopes Frank (Doris) mill opr h 17 Norwell S D
Lopes John (Anna) mill opr h 70 Perry S D
Lopes John (Clementina) mach h 6 Almy S D
Lopes John (Margaret) mill opr h Willis S D
Lopes John (Mary) farmer h 17th left Chase rd N D R F D
Lopes Joseph (Mary) lab h Russell Mills rd S D
Lopes Joseph (Amelia) mill opr h 33 Puritan S D
Lopes Joseph (Mary) chauf h 246 Russell Mills rd S D
Lopes Joseph A mill opr h Wordell S D
Lopes Manuel carp b A Lopes' Cross rd N D R F D
Lopes Manuel (Mary) chauf h 550b Dartmouth S D
Lopes Peter (Mary) lab h Greystone av N D R F D
Lopes Narcizo (Maria) mill opr h Adams S D
Lopes Virginio (Mary) mill opr h 50 Richard S D
Lucas Arthur M (Clara B) architect (N B) h State rd N D
Lucas Edward L (Eleanor) clk P O b 10 Freemont P S D
Lucas Eleanor clk town hall b 10 Freemont P S D
Luce Annie b M Luce's Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Luce Joseph (Clara) milk h Bakerville rd n Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Luce Manuel (Hermina M) farmer h 14th left Bakerville rd S D
R F D 4
Luff Susan maid 26 Summer b do P S D
Luiz Antone (Anna) mill opr h Potter S D
Luiz Manuel mill opr h Almy S D
Lyons Nora maid Dartmouth Almshouse b do

MACEDO ANTONE (Gloria) lab h Davis S D
Macedo John S mill opr h Norwell S D
Macedo Louis V (Julia) sales h Chase rd R F D 4 S D
Macedo Manuel (Maria) mill opr h Susan S D
Macedo Manuel (Maria L) mill opr h Richard S D
Machado Antonie mill opr b 53 Centre S D
Machado Frank (Palmieda) lab h 115 Prospect S D
Machado Frank P (Augustine P) farmer h Lucy Little rd N D
R F D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

138

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Machado Jesse mill opr b 53 Centre S D
Machado Joseph (Mammie) auto rpr h Greystone av N D
Machedo Manuel b M Machedo's Hillcrest N D R F D
Machado Manuel (Maria) lab h Slocum rd S D
Machado Manuel (Mary) fisherman h 53 Centre S D
Machedo Manuel (Mary) lab h Hillcrest N D R F D
Machado Manuel (Mary K) mill opr h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Machado Manuel F (Mary) lab h Hathaway rd N D R F D
Machuhihi Frank mill opr h Vermont av N D R F D
Maciel Joseph fisherman h Rogers S D
Maciel Manuel J (Mary) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Maciel William J (Mary) chauf h Russell Mills rd S D
MacKenzie William (Ethel M) carp h 564 Dartmouth S D
Mackiniki Frank (Kate) h Hathaway av N D R F D
Macomber Charles A gardener h Russell Mills S D R F D 4
Macomber George F (Lucy A) painter h Slades Corner rd S D
R F D 4
Macomber Harry L S painter h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Macomber Lucy A died July 17 1926
Macomber Philip T (Edith W) sawyer h Old Westport rd N D
Macomber Russell H com merchant b C A Macomber's Russell
Mills rd S D
MacCord Robert (Sarah) mill opr h Puritan S D
Macy Herbert F (Helena B) druggist (N B) h State rd N D R F D
Macy Joseph (Lillian) chauf h 2 Richard S D
*Macy Philip (N B) s r 71 High P S D
Macy Walter C (Mary A) carp h 72 Cleveland P S D
Madruga John V clk 1 Russell Mills rd S D h at New Bedford
Magalliaes Jeronimo lab h Division rd S D R F D 4
Magan Manuel (Marion) mach h 44 Susan S D
Magan Manuel jr rem to New Bedford
Maines Ellen wid John b T G Pearson's State rd N D R F D
Makin Henry (Frances) h State rd N D R F D N B
Makin Robert retired h Willow S D
Makin Thomas clk b H Makin's State rd N D R F D
Maltais James C H (Georgianna) mill opr h Old Fall River rd N D
R F D 3 N B
Manchester Carl E (Florence) carp h 10 Franklin P S D
Manchester Charles F carp h Russell Mills rd S D
Manchester Earl E (Alice) carp b 10 Chestnut P S D
Manchester Ernest S (Mabel) carp h 10 Franklin P S D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Home Furnishings



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

139

- Manchester Frank B (Carrie S) poultry h Jordan rd S D
Manchester Grace E b L G Manchester's Smith's Neck rd R F D 4
S D
Manchester Leonard student b 171 Elm P S D
Manchester Leslie A (Rose) carp h Reed rd N D R F D
Manchester Lillian Mrs h 1 left Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
Manchester Louis G (Susan) farmer h Smith's Neck rd near Rock of
Dundee S D R F D 4
Manchester Philip S (Laura) contr 10 Chestnut h do P S D
Manchester Thomas (Henrietta) fore h 93 Elm P S D
Mangham Bernard (Irene) lab h 61 Russell Mills rd S D
Manha Frank A farmer h N Manha's Tucker rd N D R F D
Manha Joseph A lab b N Manha's Tucker rd N D R F D
Manha Josephine b N Manha's Tucker rd N D R F D
Manha Lucinda b N Manha's Tucker rd N D R F D
Manha Nicholas retired h Tucker rd N D R F D
Manita Delia clk b F Perron's Bellevue N D R F D
Manley Charles (Alice) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Manley Thomas T retired h Russell Mills rd S D
Manville Albertine mill opr b J Manville's Summit rd N D R F D
Manville John (Emma) mill opr h Summit av N D R F D
Marcoux Arthur L (Anna) druggist h Dartmouth P S D
Marks Frank (Mary S) lab h 2nd right Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Marland Frank H eng (N B) b 97 Stephen S D
Marland Fred (Amelia) eng h 97 Stephen S D
Marland John H clk b 97 Stephen S D
Marland Robert F mill opr b 97 Stephen S D
Marsden Alice Mrs cook Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar b do S D
Marsden John retired h St John S D
Marsden Mary A died Jan 2 1926
Marsden Mary F died Dec 25 1925
Marsden Sarah maid J H Herring's Tucker rd b do N D R F D
Marselles Frank lab b 230 Russell Mills rd S D
Marselles George D lab b 230 Russell Mills rd S D
Marselles Helen mill opr b 230 Russell Mills rd S D
Marselles John lab b 230 Russell Mills rd S D
Marselles Joseph (Mary) farmer h 230 Russell Mills rd S D
Marselles Lillian b 230 Russell Mills rd S D
Marselles Rose mill opr b 230 Russell Mills rd S D
Marsh Eleanor b 4 Middle P S D
Marsh Henry (Anastasia) sales h 4 Middle P S D
Marsh Louise b 4 Middle P S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

140

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Marshall Angelo (Amelia) ins agt h 24' Norwell S D
Marshall Antone L (Marion) mill opr h Homer N D R F D
Marshall Antoni mill opr b 75 Perry S D
Marshall Clarence (Dorothy) chauf h State rd N D R F D
Marshall Edward A (Virginia) laundryman (N B) h Smith's Neck
rd opp Shore Acres S D R F D 4
Marshall Frank agt h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Marshall Jennie Mrs h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Marshall Joseph (Mary) mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D
Marshall Sabino fisherman b 28 St John S D
Martel Emmanuel mill opr h Bellevue N D R F D
Martel Emmanuel J (Mary) h Hixville rd N D R F D
Martello Joseph C (Mary) farmer h Pine S D
Martin Albon O h Allen S D
Martin Alfred carp h Speaker N D
Martin Antone (Maria) mill opr h Willis S D
Martin Antone (Mary) mill opr h 57 Stackhouse S D
Martin Antone (Mary G) lab h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Martin Eugene mill opr b 5 Buttonwood rd S D
Martin Fernand lab b 5 Buttonwood rd S D
Martin Frank barber h Stephen S D
Martin J Lefty (Gloria) landscape gardener h 2 Walsh S D
Martin Joaquin mill opr h Gidley rd S D
Martin Jesse rem to New Bedford
Martin John (Esther H) supt Dartmouth Almshouse Slocum rd h do
N D R F D
Martin Joseph (Jessie) mill opr h 22 Russell Mills rd S D
Martin Manuel clk (N B) b 29 Bliss S D
Martin Manuel F (Mary) mill opr h Wordell S D
Martin Mary Mrs h 29 Bliss S D
Martin Philip (Joanna) farmer h Ryder N D R F D
Martin Ray E (Caroline) fore h 10th right Faunce Corner rd N D
R F D 3 N B
Martins Manuel (Emily) mill opr h 57 Potter S D
Mary A Crapo School Slocum rd S D
Maschio Frank (Josephine) carp h Costa N D R F D
Mason Daniel E (Grace A) master mariner h Hixville rd N D R F D
Matoso Severino (Maria) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Mattson Carl T (Florence A) drftsmn h Howland av S D
Maynard Henry (Evlina) clk h Downie N D R F D
Mazzarella Pasquale (Catrina) mill opr h Old Westport rd N D
R F D

Steiger - Cox Co. Household Needs

“Fall River’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

141

- McAskill May F h Tucker rd N D R F D
McCarthy Nellie maid 15 Middle b do P S D
McCarthy Peter J (Agnes) carp h Robert N D R F D
McConville George W (Elizabeth) caretaker h Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B
McConville William lab b G W McConville's Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B
McConville William (Sarah) farmer h Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B
*McCoy Lawrence Mrs (Worcester) S P S D
McCreery Joseph (Cora J) mgr h State rd c Wilbur av N D R F D
McCullough Frank (Etta) fore (N B) h State rd near Cross rd N D R F D
McCusker Martha Mrs maid 99 Elm b do P S D
McEmmons Charles (Amelia) fisherman h Hillcrest av N D R F D
McEmmons Frank mill opr b C McEmmons' Hillcrest av N D R F D
McFarland Archibald farmer h Cross rd N D R F D
McGarr Margaret h 97 Rockland P S D
McGowan Daniel E rem to New Bedford
McGowan Ernest rem to New Bedford
McGowan Francis (Doris) clk (N B) b Mrs E McNaughton's State rd N D R F D
McGrath Albert E lawyer h Rockland S D
McGrath Annie wid John h 162 Elm P S D
McGrath Mary A tchr b 162 Elm P S D
McGreevey Joseph (Katherine) barber 3 Bolton rd h do S D
McGreevey Thomas E died May 5 1925
McGreevey Thomas E (Agnes) auto rpr h 18 St John S D
McHugh George C mgr h Slocum rd N D R F D
McHugh Rollin mill opr b G C McHugh's Slocum rd N D
McHugh William rem to New Bedford
McHugh William E (Lillian) chauf h 18 St John S D
McIsaac John (Ellen R) carp h Cross rd N D R F D
McKenzie Susan wid James b 26 Prospect P S D
McLaughlin Frank A (Jennie G) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
McLeod Daniel H (Emily L) mgr h Birchfield R F D 4 S D
McMullen John A (Alice B) shipper h Chase rd 8th right fr Russell Mills rd N D R F D
McNamee Henry (Lucy A) carp h 37 Pleasant P S D
McNaughton Elizabeth wid James h State rd N D R F D
McNaughton James H died June 15 1926
McNeil William M tchr h Jordan rd S D

**McWhirr's, Fall River, Is an Ideal Place to Shop
EVERY KNOWN SERVICE CONVENIENCE AT YOUR DISPOSAL
Elevators, Rest Room, U. S. Post Office, Public Telephones, Bureau of
Information, Personal Shopping Service**

142

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Medeiros Frank L (Rose P) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Medeiros Gilo died June 8 1926
Medeiros James lab h Russell Mills rd S D
Medeiros John dairyman h Russell Mills rd S D
Medeiros John T (Insenca) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Medeiros John S (Mary) mill opr h 124 Stephen S D
Medeiros John V chauf b J Madeiros' Russell Mills rd S D
Medeiros Joseph (Maria A) mill opr h Sol-e-mar P S D
Medeiros Joseph D (Leotina) mill opr h 127 Stephen S D
Mederios Alma mill opr b A P Mederios' Slocum rd N D R F D
Mederios Antone (Jacintha) h 43 McCabe S D
Mederios Antone (Mary) mill opr h 25 Rogers S D
Mederios Antone E (Maria) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Mederios Antone P (Mary J) farmer h Slocum rd N D R F D
Mederios Antone P jr mill opr b A P Mederios' Slocum rd N D R F D
Mederios Dolendo (Mary) mill opr h Palmer S D
Mederios Eva mill opr b 10 Edgeworth S D
Mederios Frank (Christie) mill opr h 9 Potter S D
Mederios Frank (Mary) farmer h Slocum rd N D R F D
Mederios Frank (Mary) mill opr h 43 McCabe S D
Mederios Frank J (Mary) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Mederios Gladys clk (N B) b F J Mederios's Old Fall River rd N D
R F D 3 N B
Mederios Jennie clk (N B) b F J Mederios' Old Fall River rd N D
R F D 3 N B
Mederios John gardener b 43 McCabe S D
Mederios John mill opr h 7 Kirby S D
Mederios John mill opr b 25 Rogers S D
Mederios John (Angelica) mill opr h 11 Kirby S D
Mederios John (Jaguina)(Capitol Dairy) 29 Coolidge h do S D
Mederios John (Mary) lab h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Mederios Joseph A lab b F J Mederios' Old Fall River rd N D R
F D 3 N B
Mederios Lebana Mrs h 75 Perry S D
Mederios Manuel mill opr b 25 Rogers S D
Mederios Manuel (Adelaide) lab h Gifford av N D R F D
Mederios Manuel (Blanche) lab h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Mederios Manuel (Jennie) mill opr h Greendale S D
Mederios Manuel B (Palmida) carp h 10 Edgeworth S D
Mederios Mariano (Mary) mill opr h Greendale S D

USE HERSON'S BEST SOAP

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

P. O. LUND'S COR. STATION

NEW BEDFORD

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

143

Mederios Mary mill opr b A P Mederios' Slocum rd R F D N D
Mederios Ralph mill opr b 10 Edgeworth S D
Mederios Walter lab b A P Mederios' Slocum rd N D R F D
Mederis Antone (Emeline) mill opr h 206 McCabe S D
Medro Charles (Elsie) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Mehill Manuel mill opr b 16 Kirby S D
Mello Amonico mill opr h Hartford S D
Mello Amos B (Phoebe) mill opr h Potter S D
Mello Anthony mill opr h n Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Mello Antone mill opr b 550 Dartmouth S D
Mello Antone (Frances) painter h 18 Norwell S D
Mello Antone De (Mary De) clk (N B) h Norton S D
Mello Frank (Ginamas) mill opr h Carlton S D
Mello Jacintha Mrs h 685 Dartmouth S D
Mello Jesse (Mary) mill opr h 31 Columbus S D
Mello Jesse De lab h 2 Walter S D
Mello John (Lavina) mill opr h 51 McCabe S D
Mello John (Maria) mill opr h Hartford S D
Mello John jr mill opr b 51 McCabe S D
Mello John C (Anna) mill opr h 550 Dartmouth S D
Mello Joseph mill opr b 550 Dartmouth S D
Mello Joseph (Mary M) fisherman h 36 St John S D
Mello Joseph C (Eva) lab h 596 Dartmouth S D
Mello Joseph C De (Monica) mill opr h 550 Dartmouth S D
Mello Manuel h 48 Rogers S D
Mello Manuel (Alexandrina) mill opr h 336 Hemlock S D
Mello Manuel (Emily G) mill opr h Carlton S D
Mello Manuel (Luthina) lab h Milton S D
Mello Manuel (Maria) carp h 11 Ashley S D
Mello Manuel (Mary) lab h Luke S D
Mello Manuel B jr h 683 Dartmouth S D
Mello Manuel C carp b 11 Ashley S D
Mello Manuel P lab h Rogers S D
Mello Mary mill opr b 685 Dartmouth S D
Mello Mary wid Manuel h Delmont S D
Mello Virginia (Margaret) mill opr h 28 St John S D
Menard Florence E clk (N B) b J J Menard's
Menard Henry rem to New Bedford
Menard Joseph J (Carrie) com trav h State rd n Macomber av N D
R F D
Menard Norman R com trav b J J Menard's
Mendes Antone M (Jacintha) retired h McCabe S D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

144

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Mendes Frank M (Mary) mill opr h McCabe S D
Mendes James (Ruth) lab h Slocum rd S D
Mendes Jeswina F h Potter S D
Mendes John rem to Fall River
Mendes John M musician h McCabe S D
Mendes Joseph (Antonia) mill opr h 44 Edgeworth S D
Mendes Joseph L mill opr h Potter S D
Mendonca John C (Carlotta) mill opr h 333 Hemlock S D
Mendonca August P (Rosa) gardener h Allen N D R F D
Mendonca John P (Jacintha) mill opr h Arnold S D
Mendonca Joseph (Madeline) mill opr h Cove rd P S D
Mendonca Joseph M (Mary E) farmer h Rockland S D
Mendonca Manuel (Maria) lab h Cove rd P S D
Mendonca Philip (Mary) mill opr h 43 Buttonwood rd S D
Mendoza James lab h Hixville rd N D R F D
Mendoza John (Bertha) driver h Hixville rd N D R F D
Menezes Mano mill opr h Cove rd P S D
Menier J Arthur (Susan) steamftr h Hillcrest N D R F D
Mercer James (Florine) baker (N B) h 155½ Elm P S D
Mercer John A (Sybil L) mach h 29 Anthony P S D
Mercer Richard W (Margaret) farmer h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Meredith John (Ivy) watchman h 23 Buttonwood rd S D
Merritt George H (Cynthia) farmer h 3rd right Faunce Corner rd
N D R F D
Merritt Harriett M died June 1 1925
Merry Carlton chauf b G F Merry's High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Merry George F collector of taxes h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Methia Anna mill opr b 58 Tripp S D
Methia Raymond (Anna) mill opr h 58 Tripp S D
Meyer Philip (Bobee) musician h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Michaud Thomas (Anna A) waiter h State rd N D R F D
Miguel Joseph mill opr b 15 Stackhouse S D
Miguel Manuel S (Mary) mill opr h 15 Stackhouse S D
Miguel Mary mill opr b 15 Stackhouse S D
Millette Albert (Annie) mill opr b H Millette's York N D R F D
Millette Henry (Rose) mill opr h York N D R F D
*Milliken Edward N (N B) s r 56 Bush P S D
Mirandi John carp h Allen N D R F D
Mitchell Mary maid b L L Trafford's State rd b do N D R F D
Mitchell Nathan (Mary J) carp h Carrollton N D R F D
Mitchell William (Martha) supt (N B) h State rd N D R F D
Moffatt Pearl Mrs b J H Slight's Hathaway rd N D R F D

**Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel**

M. C. Swift & Son

**155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.**

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

145

- Mollilla Philomena died Apr 5 1925
Moniz Anna b 3 Atlantic S D
Moniz Antone (Maria) mill opr h McCabe S D
Moniz Antone (Mary) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Moniz Antonio farm hand b 139 Rockland P S D
Moniz Frank (Sophie S) lab h 294 Russell Mills rd S D
Moniz Henry J clk (N B) b 3 Atlantic S D
Moniz John (Elsie) farm hand h 139 Rockland P S D
Moniz Joseph (Anasia) lab h 91 Rockland P S D
Moniz Joseph (Irene) h 25 Buttonwood rd S D
Moniz Joseph (Mary) farmer h 139 Rockland P S D
Moniz Manuel baker h 4 Cove rd S D
Moniz Michael mill opr h Middlesex av N D R F D
Moniz William (Theolinda) grocer (N B) h State rd N D R F D
Mooney Byron G (Maude) fisherman h 13 Bridge P S D
Moore James J (Margaret E) contr 72 Chestnut h do P S D
Moore John J (Sarah F) mach (N B) h Chase rd 9th right fr Russell Mills rd N D R F D
Moreau Delphis jr (Hilda) poultry h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Morel Octave (Matilda) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Morin Jules (Mary L) mill opr h 553 Dartmouth S D
Morreio Herculani (Mary) carp h Brook S D
Morrill Sarah wid Henry h Slocum rd N D R F D
Morris Edith A sten b J T Morris Russell Mills rd S D
Morris Everett (Suzanne) reporter h Old Westport rd N D
Morris Harry mill emp b Henry Morris' Suffolk av N D R F D
Morris Henry (Jennie) lab h Suffolk av N D R F D
Morris John T (Eliza) h Russell Mills rd S D
Morris Joseph died Sept 29 1925
Morris Joseph (Stella) mill opr h 366 Hemlock S D
Morrison David D (Ruth E) blksmth h Gidley rd S D
Morse Lucy J b 55 Elm P S D
Morsey John J (Winifred I) carp h 44 Middle P S D
Morsley Florence h Hemlock S D
Mosher Chauncey R (Mabel C) garage Elm c Bridge P S D and highway surveyor h Tucker rd N D
Mosher Clifford gardener h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Mosher Clifton (Deborah) auto rpr h Potter S D
Mosher Crawford (Edna J) chauf h 29 Puritan S D
Mosher Daniel C (Annie) mgr h Division rd S D R F D 4

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

146

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Mosher Edward W (Ellen B) farmer h High Hill rd N D R F D
3 N B
- Mosher Eli B (Margaret E) farmer h Rock of Dundee rd S D R
F D 4
- Mosher Elizabeth B clk (N B) b 29 Puritan S D
- Mosher Everett W (Jennie) caretaker h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Mosher James T (Sarah) eng h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
- Mosher James T jr adv mgr h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
- Mosher John (Adelaide) retired h State rd N D R F D
- Mosher Joseph T (Florence) clk h Old Westport rd N D R F D
- Mosher Lester A boatman h State rd N D R F D
- Mosher Orrin E (Elizabeth) auto rpr h 34 Cove rd S D
- Mosher Thomas L (Edith M) carp h Smith Neck rd S D
- Mosher Walter F (Sylvia) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
- Mosher Wilfred A (Caroline) clk (N B) h State rd N D R F D
- Mosher William lab h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Motha Antone B (Mary) farmer h 10th right fr Gulf rd Bakerville
rd S D R F D 4
- Motha John B (Mary) lab b 8th left Bakerville rd R F D 4 S D
- Motha Joseph (Clara) farm hand h 10th right fr Gulf rd Bakerville
rd S D R F D 4
- Motta Germano (Catherine) mill opr h Arnold S D
- Motta Manuel E (Sylvana) farmer h off Rock of Dundee rd S D
R F D 4
- Motta Frank P (Eliza S) grocer (N B) h 11 Norwell S D
- Moura August (Nacemina) mill opr h Osborne S D
- Moura Joseph (Lucy) clk h 25 Richard S D
- Muller Caroline nurse Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar b do S D
- Munson Annie L died Mar 19 1925
- Munson Edward M (Marguerite) foresterer h 87 Elm P S D
- Munson George A foresterer b 87 Elm P S D
- Murdy Robert H tchr h Pauline N D R F D N B
- Murphy Alice S wid Robert h r 121 Rockland P S D
- Murphy Joseph T (Minnie F) mgr and pres (N B) h 763 Dartmouth
P S D
- Murphy William E (Elsie W) lab b F J Dufrane's State rd N D
R F D
- Mute Joseph (Costina) mill opr h Russell Mills rd R F D 4 S D
- Myers Alfred F (Alice D) sales h Elm P S D
- NACIMENTO ANTONE (Celia) mill opr h Page S D
- Neal Roland C gardener b 155 Elm P S D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Rugs and Draperies



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

147

Neges Chester A h Chase rd near S M N D R F D
Negus Abbie died July 12 1925
Negus Alonzo lab b J Negus' State rd N D R F D
Negus Benjamin A (Lydia A) gardener h Chase rd n S M N D
R F D
Negus Elmer J (Elizabeth) carp h Chase rd nr S M N D R F D
Negus James farmer h State rd N D R F D
Negus Lydia V died Sept 20 1926
Negus Norman (Agnes) chauf h 1280 State rd N D R F D S M
Negus Robert lab b J Negus' State rd N D R F D
Negus William A (Sarah E) carp h Russell Mills rd R F D 4 S D
Nelson George (Jessie) mach h 5 Franklin P S D
Nelson William (Margaret) mill opr h Hathaway av N D R F D
Neves Manuel (Mary P) mill opr h 20 Stackhouse S D
Neves Marion (Maria) lab h Birchfield S D R F D 4
Neville Robert J (Ida F) P O clk (N B) h Slocum rd N D R F D
New Bedford Battery Co Inc Geo W Kenworthy pres Walter F
Douglas treas John E Watson sec 540 Dartmouth S D
New Bedford Country Club State rd nr Slocum rd R F D N D
New Bedford Yacht Club Elm bey Bridge P S D
Newcomb Mary E died May 12 1925
Newington John (Minnie E) elect supplies (N B) h 45 School P S D
Newington William H elect (N B) b 45 School P S D
Newton Jewett B (Dorothy) h 114 Elm P S D
Newton Thomas mill opr h Pinnette N D R F D
Neyland Harry A principal Free Swain school (N B) h 15 Middle
S D
Nickelson Leroy (Anna) elect b 3 Chestnut P S D
Nickelson Lysander (Cordelia G) farmer h Horseneck rd S D
R F D 4
Nickelson Mildred E b L Nickelson's Horseneck rd S D
Nickelson Nahum F (Clara B) retired h 3 Chestnut P S D
Niles Abram J lab b J M Niles' Chase rd
Niles Edith M bkpr (N B) b W H Niles'
Niles John E (Margaret) chauf h State rd N D R F D
Niles John M h Chase rd n S M R F D
Niles Thomas H (Annie) lab h Reeds rd N D R F D
Niles William H (Edith) patternmaker h Old Westport rd N D
R F D
Niles William J (Lizzie) lab h 13 left Chase rd N D R F D
Nizioletk Matthew auto rpr So Wharf P S D h at Acushnet
Noble Roy (Alice L) chauf h 5 Howland S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

148

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Nobrega Vincent (Mary A) mill opr h Frank S D
Noel Adrin (Marion) mill opr h Potter S D
Noel Alfred mill opr b 4 Cove rd S D
Noel Joseph E mill opr b 4 Cove rd S D
Noel Lazare (Clara) mill opr h 4 Cove rd S D
Noguero Arthur mill opr h Buttonwood rd S D
Noia Rose C Mrs hkpr 10 Bridge b do P S D
Nollen James M steward h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Norris Asa farmer h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
North Alfred V shoe wkr h Perry S D
Northup Marvin (Gertrude) ins agt (N B) h 12 Middle P S D
Nunan Mary died Sept 30 1926
Nunes Adelard mill opr b M Nunes' Slocum rd N D R F D
Nunes Antone (Rose) mill opr h 5 Kirby S D
Nunes Antonio (Matilda) lab h 22 Arch S D
Nunes Joseph (Adeline) mill opr h Homer N D R F D
Nunes Joseph (Elvira) fisherman h Russell Mills rd S D
Nunes Manuel (Frances) farmer h Slocum rd N D R F D
Nunes Mary Mrs h Leonard N D R F D
Nunes Seraphin mill opr b Mary Nunes' Leonard N D R F D
Nuttall Alfred steam ftr b 207 Rockdale av S D
Nye Joseph R (Jennie) caretaker h Smith's neck rd S D R F D 4

O'GRADY MICHAEL mgr at Country Club b Edward Turner's
Slocum rd N D R F D

Oldfield Thomas F (A Estelle) instr h Elm U S D

Oliveira Annie wid Frank b 70 Russell Mill rd S D

Oliveira Antone (Mary) milk 296 Russell Mills rd h do S D

Oliveira Castino T (Fannie S) mill opr h Hillcrest av N D R F D

Oliveira Elvira b 551½ Dartmouth S D

Oliveira Emily mill opr b 551½ Dartmouth S D

Oliveira Frank (Reta) mill opr h 20 Sheridan S D

Oliveira Henry (Palmeda) h 70 Russell Mills rd S D

Oliveira Jaquin (Mary) teamster b 57 Potter S D

Oliveira Jessie mill opr b 34 Edgeworth S D

Oliveira John T (Maria) mill opr h Little River rd S D R F D 4

Oliveira Joseph (Mary) mill opr h Ashley S D

Oliveira Joseph (Stella) mill opr b 20 Sheridan S D

Oliveira Manuel (Alexanderia) mill opr h Winterville rd S D

Oliveira Manuel (Evelyn) fisherman h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4

Oliveira Manuel (Mary D) lab b 551½ Dartmouth S D

Oliveira Manuel V (Mary) mill opr h 16 Norwell S D

Steiger - Dudgeon Co. Linens and Domestics

“New Bedford’s Best Known Store”

- Oliveira Manuel jr chauf b M Oliveira's Winterville rd S D
Oliveira Mary D mill opr b 551½ Dartmouth S D
Oliveira Olive mill opr b 551½ Dartmouth S D
Oliver Clarence mill opr b 189 Rockdale av S D
Oliver Arthur B cotton tester h Dartmouth S D
Oliver Delena clk (N B) b Mrs Rose Oliver's
Oliver Flora b Mrs Rose Oliver's
Oliver George M carp b H M Oliver's Cherry S D
Oliver Henry M (Lenora) carp h Cherry S D
Oliver Joseph farm hand b Mrs Rose Oliver's
Oliver Julius (Mary) mach h 189 Rockdale av S D
Oliver Madeline maid 7 Hillside b do P S D
Oliver Mary L mill opr b H M Oliver's Cherry S D
Oliver Rose S wid Joseph h 6th right Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D
R F D 4
Oliver Serafine (Evelyn) lab h Taft av N D R F D
Olsen Arvid H contr h Tucker rd N D R F D
Olsen Elmer clk b Mrs M Olsen's State rd N D R F D
Olsen Freda hairdresser (N B) b Tucker rd N D R F D
Olsen Mary wid Elling h State rd N D
Olsen Oliver dairyman b Mrs M Olsen's State rd N D R F D
Olson Gustave (Elizabeth) fireman h 20 Arch S D
O'Neil John (Mary) mill opr h Arcadia av N D R F D
O'Neill Mary mill opr b J O'Neill's Arcadia av N D R F D
Opalka Albert (Helen) mill opr h 11 Walsh S D
Openshaw John H died Mar 28 1925
Ormond Joseph F (Mary) mill opr h Smith's neck rd opp Shore
Acre S D R F D 4
*Orr James E Mrs (Worcester) S P S D
Osgood William S (Carrie) sales h State rd N D R F D
Oswald Thomas F (Anna J) mill opr h High Hill rd N D R F D 3
Otheman Mary tchr h 168 Elm P S D
Owen Arthur farm hand b 171 Elm P S D
Owen Charles (Maria) farmer h 171 Elm P S D
Owen Charles jr (Anita C) carp h 167 Elm P S D
Owen George h 204 Rockland S D
- PACHECO ANTONE rem to New Bedford
Pacheco Antone (Gloria M) mill opr h Buttonwood rd S D
Pacheco Antone (Phoebe) mill opr h 12 Park S D
Pacheco Antone jr mill opr b 12 Park S D
Pacheco Bento T (Mary) farmer h Division S D R F D 4

Six Telephone Trunk Lines with 42 Connecting Stations in the Store
Make it Easy for You to Talk with Whoever You Wish to At

McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

A Quick Way to Shop when in a Hurry

150

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Pacheco Celestino P mill opr h Norwell S D
Pacheco Charles (Margaret) lab h 16 Stackhouse S D
Pacheco Frank mill opr b 12 Park S D
Pacheco Joas S died Mar 25 1925
Pacheco John mill opr b 5 Norwell S D
Pacheco John (Mary) lab h 53 Centre S D
Pacheco John (Virginia) mill opr h 5 Kirby S D
Pacheco John M (Maria) baker h Russell Mill rd S D
Pacheco Kathleen wid Manuel b 16 Norwell S D
Pacheco Manuel lab b 53 Centre S D
Pacheco Manuel (Frances) barber h 21 Garfield S D
Pacheco Manuel (Mary) mill opr h Milton S D
Pacheco Manuel C (Rose) mason h 5 Norwell S D
Pacheco William (Clara) laundryman h 10 Ashley S D
Packard Henry farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
Packhard Stella E tchr b T L Mosher's Smith's Neck rd S D
R F D 4
Padanaram Congregational Church Middle P S D
Padanaram Public Library Elm cor Prospect P S D
Padanaram Shoe & Harness Repair Shop (James Lees) 6½ Bridge
P S D
Paim Frank G (Welhelmina) mason h Edgeworth P S D
Paiva Louis (Helen) dairy Tucker rd h do N D R F D
Palmer Alice mill opr h Puritan S D
Palmer Frank mill opr h Puritan S D
Palmer Frederick H clk 84 Elm P S D h at N B
Palmer Horatio retired h Elm P S D
Palmer Myrtland F (Elise) fore b 69 Prospect P S D
Pandara Mary R Mrs h Milton S D
Paquette Albert clk b C Paquette's Slocum rd N D R F D
Paquette Arthur (Viola) clk (N B) h Slocum rd N D R F D
Paquette Charles (Artense) loomfixer h Slocum rd N D R F D
Paquette Joseph (Mary A) elect h Spring N D R F D
Paradise George H h N Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Paradise John B (Josephine) mill opr h Old Fall River rd N D
R F D 3 N B
Parent George (Blanche) carp h Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B
Parent Michael (Melvini) real est Reed rd h do N D R F D
Parent Roger b M Parent's Reed rd N D R F D
Parker M Annie wid Charles b 182 Elm P S D
Parker Margaret wid Charles h 182 Elm P S D
Parkinson Robert (Flora M) poultry h 3rd left Gulf rd S D R F D 4

All Kinds of Fertilizer Chemicals for Sale

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

151

- Paskamansett Hall State rd N D
Pasque John (Mary) carp h 16 Richard S D
Patterson Grace G tel opr b Mrs I F Patterson's Ashland S D
Patterson Ida F wid John H h Ashland S D
Patterson Sarah J died Feb 9 1925
Paul Manuel (Josephine) mill opr h 38 Bliss S D
Paull Austin R (Isabel K) supt of schools h 26 Bridge P S D
Paull Manuel (Mary) farmer h 8th right Gulf rd Bakersville rd
S D R F D 4
Payson Fred E (Lilleous) farm fore h Tucker rd N D R F D
Pearson Thomas G (Hannah) weaver h State rd N D R F D
*Pease James E physician (New Bedford) S P S D
Pease Joseph (Katherine) mill opr h 7th right Faunce Corner rd
N D R F D 3 N B
Peck Caleb H (Emma) farmer h Reed rd N D R F D
Peck Harold L moulder b W H Peck's Reed rd N D R F D
Peck Morris (Elizabeth) steam ftr h State rd N D R F D
Peck Raymond G h Reed rd N D R F D
Peck William H (Grace E) moulder h Reed rd N D R F D
Peckham Clinton A farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
Peckham Dorothy S sten (N B) b 12 Prospect P S D
Peckham Eugene L (Sarah C) caretaker h 12 Prospect S D
Peckham Robert (Marilda) elect (N B) h State rd nr Reed rd N D
R F D
Peckham Waldo (Evelyn M) herdsman h Old Fall River rd N D
R F D 3 N B
Pedro Frank O (Mary) farmer h Cushman's lane S D
Pedro Gertrude bkpr b F O Pedro's Cushman's lane S D
Pedro Gloria mill opr b 12 Almy S D
Pedro Joaquin (Almina) carp h 12 Almy S D
Pedro Joseph (Mary) farmer h 11th left fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd
S D R F D 4
Pedro Virgino rem to Conn
Pedro William (Anna) mill opr h 37 Potter S D
Pedrosa Fernando (Amelia) mill opr h Stanton ct S D
Pelletier Fred b 33 High P S D
Pelzer Joseph lab b W Pelzer's Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Pelzer Walter (Catherine) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
Pennington Joseph H (Catherine) sheet mtl wkr h 64 Russell Mills
rd S D
Peque Joseph mill opr h Greystone av N D R F D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

152

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- *Perkins Ralph C h 23 Pleasant P S D
Perra Vital died May 10 1925
Perreault Amos b M Perreault's Rhode Island av N D R F D
Perreault Joseph mill opr b M Perreault's Rhode Island av N D
R F D
Perreault Moses (Philomena) loomfixer h Rhode Island av N D
R F D
Perreault Nora b M Perreault's Rhode Island av N D R F D
Perriare Anton (Frances) carp h 128 Stephen S D
Perron Fragnet (Lena) lab h Bellevue N D R F D
Perron Margaret attendant Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar S D
Perry Amaral (Mary) lab h Slocum rd S D
Perry Anthony (Mary) mill opr h 2½ Richard S D
Perry Antone (Antonia) farmer h 2d right Faunce Corner rd N D
R F D
Perry Antone (Antonina) mill opr h 9 Temple S D
Perry Antone (Elizabeth) lab h Hixville rd N D R F D
Perry Antone (Frances) mill opr h Stephen S D
Perry Antone (Mary L) lab h 121 Rockland P S D
Perry Antone (Sylvina) lab h 40 Rogers S D
Perry Antone jr lab b A Perry's Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
Perry Antone E jr (Lillian A) mail carrier h 340 Hemlock S D
Perry Augustine (Angeline) mill opr h Kirby S D
Perry Carlos mill opr h Prospect S D
Perry Edwin G chauf b J G Perry's Cherry S D
Perry Emma b 94 Prospect S D
Perry Everett W died June 22 1925
Perry Frank F farmer h Allen's Neck rd S D
Perry Helen mill opr b A Perry's Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
Perry Henry h Slocum rd R F D N D
Perry Henry (Frances) mill opr h Costa N D R F D
Perry John (Mary) mill opr b M Souza's Willis S D
Perry John J retired h St John S D
Perry John S (Olive) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
Perry Joseph garage (N B) b 17 Stackhouse S D
Perry Joseph (Deolinda) mill opr h 94 Prospect S D
Perry Joseph (Julia) steward h Lincoln S D
Perry Joseph (Mary J) retired h Gorham S D
Perry Joseph (Olive) lab h Hixville rd N D R F D
Perry Joseph (Wilomenia) barber h Emmett av N D R F D
Perry Joseph G (Mary F) fireman h Cherry S D
Perry Joseph G jr (Delia) chauf h Hixville rd N D R F D

Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

153

- Perry Jules (Mary) farmer h Bakerville nr Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Perry Lewis (Mary) mill opr h Homer N D R F D
Perry Manuel mill emp h 5th right fr Gulf nr Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Perry Manuel rem to New Bedford
Perry Manuel (Antonia) h Gorham S D
Perry Manuel jr lab b M Perry's Gorham S D
Perry Manuel F (Mary R) farmer h Allen's Neck rd S D
Perry Manuel R (Mary S) farmer h Slocum's Neck rd S D
Perry Manuel S lab h Centre S D
Perry Mary h 10 Bolton rd S D
Perry Philip painter b 94 Prospect S D
Perry Robert mill opr b J J Perry's St John S D
Peter Genevieve mill opr b M Peter's Hillcrest N D R F D
Peter Marone (Mary) mill opr h Hillcrest N D R F D
Peters Allan W (Abbie L) sales (N B) h 127 Rockland P S D
Peters Anthony (Margaret G) fore h Dartmouth P S D
Peters Grace E bkpr (N B) b 127 Rockland P S D
Peters Joseph (Anna) cement wkr h 10 Sheridan S D
Peters Manuel (Anna) chauf h 7 Bliss S D
Peters Stephen (Lillian) mill opr h Alden av N D R F D
Peterson Hans E lab h State rd N D R F D
Peterson Lucy Mrs h State rd N D R F D
Pettey Annie wid Edmund T h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Pettey David F (Pheobe) lab h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Pettey Edmund T died June 11 1925
Pettey Raymond A treas (N B) b Mrs A Petty's Old Westport rd N D R F D
Pettijean Edward (Julia) loomfixer h 5 Buttonwood rd S D
Phillips Alexander (Mabel A) grocer Chase rd N D h Acushnet
Phillips Isabella died Nov 5 1925
Phillips John (Mary G) mill opr h Cherry S D
Phillips Joseph M (Mary) foundry emp h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Phillips Matthew T (Elizabeth) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Phillips Robert H (Helen E) lab h Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Picanco Manuel retired b 12 Ashley S D
Picard Charles G (Margaret) taxi (N B) h State rd near Reed rd N D R F D
Picard Charles G jr chauf b C G Picard's State rd N D R F D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

We Pay Your Carfare.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

154

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Pickles John E mill opr b D S Hall's Division rd N D R F D
Pierce Alden T lab b C H Peck's Reed rd N D R F D
*Pierce Andrew (N B) s r 7 Elm P S D
Pierce Charles W (Harriet) farmer h Fisher rd D R F D
Pierce William P (Bertha A) gardener h Jordan rd S D
Pike Charles A farm hand b H Pike Chase rd N D R F D
Pike Herman (Elizabeth) farmer and butcher h Chase rd 12th right
fr Russell Mills rd N D R F D
Pilkington Thomas (Phoebe) mill opr h Cross rd N D R F D
Pimental Antone garage (N B) h 101 Stephen S D
Pimental Byron S (Philomena S) mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D
Pimental Helen mill opr b 25 Perry S D
Pimental John (Evangeline) farmer h Lucy Little rd N D R F D
Pimento Julio (Mary) shoe rpr (N B) 12 Richard S D
Pina Alice S mill opr b 25 Perry S D
Pina Germana wid Serafin b 25 Perry S D
Pine Joseph mill opr b 97 Centre S D
Pinheiro Joseph C (Maria C) coal h Allen S D
Pinheiro Manuel M (Delima) lab h Adams S D
Pinna Gentle De (Philomena) seaman h 30 Bliss S D
Pinton Antone (Angelina) mill opr h 13 Bliss S D
Pires John (Carmelia) mill opr h 30 Bliss S D
Piva Louis (Rose) carp h 2 Walter S D
Platt Annie E S Mrs h State rd N D R F D
Pleasant View Dairy (Edmund R Horsfall) Bakerville rd R F D 4
S D
Pliel George J lab h Rockland S D
Plummer Henry M (Alice H) retired h Potomska rd S D R F D 4
Pomeroy Eleanor L Mrs b 792 Dartmouth P S D
Ponte Antone (Rose) painter h 118 Stephen S D
Ponte Joseph (Maria) mill opr h Coolidge S D
Ponte Joseph (Maria) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Ponte Louis D A (Maria) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Ponte Maria mill opr h 46 Rogers S D
Ponte Marriano b 46 Rogers S D
Ponte Mary mill opr b 118 Stephen S D
Ponts Antone (Gloria) sales (N B) h State rd opp Hillcrest N D
R F D
Ponts Germena Mrs b A Ponts' State rd N D R F D
Poole Annie D Mrs h State rd n Wilbur av N D R F D
Poole Clarence J (Gertrude M) mach h Old Westport rd N D
Poole Elmer M (Ethel E) farmer and selectman h Slocum rd N D
R F D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

DRY GOODS



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

155

- Poole Erford W (Gertrude H) archt (N B) h State rd n Wilbur av
N D R F D
- Poole Isaac B (Mary L) retired h Slocum rd R F D N D
- Poole Rena M b State rd n Wilbur av N D R F D
- Poole William H (Almira A) h State rd n Wilbur av N D R F D
- Porier Theodule (Laudia) mill opr h High S D
- Portas Manuel rem to New Bedford
- Portas Manuel (Laura) cook h Richard S D
- Porter Elizabeth b 82 Elm P S D
- Porter Emily E b 82 Elm P S D
- Porter Katherine hkpr 108 Elm b do P S D
- Porter Mary E (Priscilla's Tea Room) 82 Elm P S D h do
- Portlock Richard H (Lucy A) retired h Hixville rd N D R F D
- Porto Thomas mill opr h Stephen S D
- Postano John fisherman h Davis S D
- Pothier Lena Mrs h Tucker rd N D R F D
- Potter Abbie S wid Charles C h 131 Rockland P S D
- Potter Calista J h Chase rd N D R F D
- Potter Carrie N D b Mrs M E Potter State rd N D R F D
- Potter Charles P laundry Chase rd h 21 left h do N D R F D
- Potter Elizabeth died June 27 1926
- Potter Elizabeth D died Oct 19 1925
- Potter George H (Jennie L) lawyer (N B) h State rd near Chase rd
N D
- Potter Hattie h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
- Potter Henry C (Caroline) watchman h Smith's Neck rd R F D 4
S D
- Potter Irving D (Martha A) carp h Hathaway rd n State rd N D
R F D
- Potter Louise b 3 Franklin P S D
- Potter Mary E wid Alden h State rd near Tucker rd N D R F D
- Potter Mary McK wid William h 26 Prospect P S D
- Potter Melvin (Georgianna) chauf h Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Potter Myron carp h 3 Franklin P S D
- Potter Myrtle b H C Potter Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Potter Nellie C sten (N B) h 129 Rockland P S D
- Potter Otis retired h 7th left Chase rd N D R F D
- Potter William A farmer h 1 right Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
- Poulin Archibald (Rosanna) painter h State rd near Arcadia av N D
R F D
- Powers George sales h Old Westport rd N D
- Prasnar Joseph (Louise) farmer h Freetown rd N D R F D 3 N B

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

156

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Pratt Herbert C (Cora A) shipper (N B) h Hathaway rd n Slocum rd N D R F D
Pratt Louis (Clara) sheet mtl wkr h Hillcrest N D R F D
Pratte Wilfred P (Elizabeth) variety State rd h do N D R F D
*Pray F Wendell Mrs (Newton) S P S D
Precintz Francis mill opr b 1 Walsh S D
Prescott Bryant lawyer h Tucker rd N D R F D
Prescott Oliver lawyer h Tucker rd N D R F D
Prescott Oliver jr (Phebe A) lawyer (N B) h 25 School P S D
Prescott Thomas I (Madeline D) loomfixer h Wilbur av N D R F D
Prescott William E mill opr h Tucker rd N D R F D
Press Lottie C hkpr b 168 Elm P S D
Priaulx Betsy C wid John h 10 Bridge P S D
Priaulx George (Helen) fisherman h 63 Elm P S D
Priaulx John lab b 10 Bridge P S D
Priaulx Walter (Lillian) carp h Chestnut P S D
Pricentz Elizabeth Mrs b 1 Walsh S D
Primeau Adelard shoe rpr (N B) h Elswick N D R F D
Prince Wildy (Eleonie) mill opr h 31 Buttonwood rd S D
Priscilla's Tea Room (Mary E Porter) 82 Elm P S D
Pritchard John W (Mary J) mill opr h 44 McCabe S D
Pritchard William (Sarah A) mill opr h 44 McCabe S D
Puritian Grocery Co Inc Joseph Batacao mgr 5 Russell Mills rd S D
- QUADROS MANUEL (Constance) mill opr h 6 Susan S D
Quintin Etienne (Parphilia) lab h Hillcrest N D R F D
- RABELLO JOSEPH (Emelia) mill opr h Essex N D R F D
Rabello Joseph (Lena) mill opr h Sheridan S D
Ramos Antone mill opr h Milton S D
Ramos Arthur (Mary) carp h 14 Norwell S D
Ramos Custodio (Mary) mill opr h left Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
Ramos Francisco (Eliza) mill opr h Osborne S D
Ramos James (Maria) mill opr h Frank S D
Ramos Joseph M mill opr b 16 Stackhouse S D
Ramsey Arthur (Grace) chauf h State rd near Hathaway av N D R F D
Ramsey George (Carrie) retired h State rd N D R F D
Randall Harold C elect b 157 Elm P S D
Randall Philip C (Isabel S) carp h 157 Elm P S D
Rankin Charles N plumber 582 Dartmouth S D h at N B

Steiger - Cox Co. Rugs and Draperies

“Fall River’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

157

- Raphael Martin (Mary) gas wkr h 27 McCabe S D
Rapoza John farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Rapoza John (Aldena) mill opr h 31 Perry S D
Rapoza John F (Amelia) farmer h Slocum R F D N D
Rapoza Joseph mill opr h Russell Mill rd S D
Raposa Peter mill opr h Hixville rd N D R F D
Rawson Joseph I mill opr h Potter S D
Raymond Henry W h 31 Bridge P S D
Raymond Thomas (Florence) supt (N B) h 28 Middle P S D
Raymond Wilfred mill opr h Bridge P S D
*Read Everett P (New Bedford) S P S D
Reberio Davis (Maria) mill opr h rear 25 Buttonwood rd S D
Rebolla John rem to New Bedford
Reca Frank S (Josephine) carp h Costa R F D N D
Reed Alden (Mary) retired h State rd near Chase rd N D R F D
Reed Edson V (Flora P) carp h State rd n Reed N D R F D
Reed Edward M lab h Hixville rd N D R F D
Reed Ezekiel W (Emma) fore h Reed rd nr State rd N D R F D
Reed George W carp h Russell Mills rd S D
Reed Israel farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Reed John L mach b Fitzgerald Johnson R F D N P
Reed Lemuel B (Mary A) farmer h 7th left h Gulf rd Bakerville rd
S D R F D 4
Reed Lyman E (Ethel) carp h Reed rd N D R F D
*Reed Marion s r h 35 High P S D
Reed Ralph A (Mary A) carp h Reed rd nr State rd N D R F D
Reed Ruth W wid John L b S P Hawes' State rd N D
Reed Thomas M (Lizzie A) eng h Hixville rd N D R F D
Reed Willard B lab h Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B
*Reed William F (N B) s r 123 Elm P S D
Regis Louis (Mary) carp h State rd near Cross rd N D R F D
Rego Joseph (Mary) mill opr h Sharpe S D
Reicherzer Hilda maid 792 Dartmouth b do P S D
Reis Damentina wid Anton h Smith's Neck rd R F D 4 S D
Reis Ernest (Delia) mill opr h 43 Susan S D
Reis Geil farmer b Mrs D Reis' Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Reis John (Marion) farmer h Division rd S D R F D 4
Reis Manuel (Maria) lab h Hixville N D R F D
Reis Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 65 Russell Mills rd S D
Reis Manuel F (Mary) farmer h 4th left Chase rd R F D N D
Reis Mary b Mrs D Reis' Smith's Neck rd R F D 4 S D
Renniche Emile (Alice) mill opr b 24 Buttonwood rd S D

Mail Orders Addressed to "PERSONAL SHOPPER" at
McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

Will receive the Personal Attention of a thoroughly trained shopper. The same applies to Telephone Calls—TEL. 112.

158

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Renniche Jules (Angelina) mill opr h 26 Ashley S D
Reynolds Alfonso lab h Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B
Reynolds Benjamin C rope maker h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Reynolds David B (Rose) caretaker h Chase rd N D
Reynolds Frances clk (N B) b D Reynolds' Chase rd N D
Reynolds Frederick A farmer h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Reynolds George F (Rebecca B) carp h State rd n Macomber N D
R F D S M
Reynolds Lydia A died Jan 30 1925
Reynolds Susan M Mrs h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Reynolds William J (Gene D) sales h Old Westport rd N D
Reynolds William W blksmth h Freetown rd N D R F D 3
Rex Frederick J (Stella H) monuments (N B) h 18 Howland av
P S D
Rexford Chester P (Helen C) claim adjuster Union St R R Co
(N B) h 81 Elm S D
Rheaume Leo (Geneveive) loomfixer h 8 St John S D
Richards Alfred mach h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Richards Ernest (Elizabeth) painter h end Ashley S D
Richards George rem to Fairhaven
Richards Henry (Clara) paperhanger h Wilbur av N D R F D S M
Richards John mill opr b E Richards' Ashley S D
Richards John (Elizabeth) painter h Cross rd N D R F D
Richards Joseph b L Dubois' Walcott av N D
Richards William D rem to New York
Richmond Rufus (Agnes) mill opr h 111 Centre S D
*Ricketson Elmer (N B) s r 17 Howland av
Ricketson Herbert (Annie) mason h Reed rd N D R F D
*Ricketson Sally (Pittsburg Pa) s r 25 Freemont P S D
Rigerson Charles carp b 57 Elm P S D
Ring Daniel T (Mary) fireman h Bryant rd N D R F D
Rioux Fortuna farmer h Westport Factory rd N D R F D
Rioux Zenon (Mary L) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D
3 N B
*Robbins Elmer E (New Bedford) s r Shore Acres S D R F D 4
Robert Elizabeth tchr b J L Robert's Elizabeth N D R F D S M
Robert Gene L (Mary) retired h Elizabeth R F D S M
Roberts Joseph A farmer h State rd N D R F D
Robetoye George H (Lonella) chauf h Pauline N D R F D N B
Robetoye Jerry h Pauline N D R F D N B
Robicheau Joseph P (Jennie) h Alden av N D R F D
Robidoux Joseph (Aleriana) dairy h Hillcrest av N D R F D

**Agricultural Lime, Sheep Dressing, Bone Meal, Nitrate of Soda,
Sulphate of Ammonia, Muriate of Potash, Acid Phosphate**

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

159

Robidoux Leo chauf b J Robidoux's Hillcrest av N D R F D
Robin Martiel (Rose L) chauf h Russell Mills rd S D
Robinson David fore Fall River Cement Cons Co h at Somerset
Robinson Donald clk h Hathaway rd N D
Robinson Harry (Nellie) vice pres First National Bank (N B) h 25
Middle P S D
Robinson Herbert L ins (N B) h Hathaway rd nr State rd N D S M
Robinson Isabelle wid John h 7 Bliss S D
Robinson James (Lucy) weaver h 6 Rogers S D
Robinson John (Delvina) loomfixer h 35 Buttonwood rd S D
Rocha Antone C (Mary C) mill opr h 16 Garfield S D
Rocha Charles P (Mary) grocer (N B) h 11 Tremont S D
Rocha Francisca (Guilhermina) mill opr h Stackhouse S D
Rocha Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 13 Sheridan S D
Rocha Joseph M mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D
Rocha Manuel mill opr b 16 Garfield S D
Rocha Manuel (Katherine) ins agt h 18 Norwell S D
Roderick Antone (Mary) farmer h Chase rd N D R F D
Roderick Levi h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Rodil Antone (Fannie R) mill opr h 8 Norwell S D
Rodil Arthur (Antonia) mill opr h 8 Norwell S D
Rodil Isabelle clk (N B) b 8 Norwell S D
Rodil Mary mill opr b 8 Norwell S D
Rodriges Manuel mill opr h Homer N D R F D
Rodrigues John (Jessie) mill opr h 6 Walter S D
Rodrigues Joseph (Mary) retired h 8 McCabe S D
Rodrigues Mary J b 8 McCabe S D
Rodrigues Pheobe shoe wkr b 8 McCabe S D
Rodriques Frank (Caroline) mill opr h Dartmouth P S D
Rodriques Joseph (Zalmeida) mill opr h Allen S D
Rogers Alice tel opr b F Rogers' Ryder N D R F D S M
Rogers Antone (Edith) mill opr h 19 Columbus S D
Rogers Antone (Ida) mill opr b 5 Norwell S D
Rogers Carlos mill opr h Potter S D
Rogers Frank (Annie L) lab h Ryder N D R F D S M
Rogers Frank M h 15 Stackhouse S D
Rogers Frank M jr barber b 15 Stackhouse S D
Rogers George carp h Pine Island rd N D R F D 3 N B
Rogers John D (Maude M) auto rpr (N B) h 5 Temple S D
Rogers John H chauf b F Rogers' Ryder N D R F D S M
Rogers Joseph lab b J Forand's York N D R F D
Rogers Joseph mill opr b 15 Stackhouse S D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

160

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Rogers Joseph (Adeline) mill opr h 16 Kirby S D
Rogers Joseph (Elvira) lab b J Perry's Hixville rd N D R F D
Rogers Joseph E (Exelia) carp h 15 Temple S D
Rogers Loretta clk b 15 Temple S D
Rogers Manuel D mill opr h Arnold S D
Rogers Millio mill opr b 15 Stackhouse S D
Rogers Whilimena Mrs h 15 Stackhouse S D
Rogge Eugene (Bibian) lab b E Quintin's Hillcrest N D R F D
Ronan Edward J (Elizabeth) loomfixer h 22 Garfield S D
Roneyka Joseph mill opr h Hathaway av R F D N B
Rosa Eli (Marion) lab h 9 Ashley S D
Rosa Joseph (Rose) mill opr h 5 Tremont S D
Rosa Manuel (Gertrude) fisherman h Edgeworth S D
Rose Anthony lab b J S Rose's Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Rose Antone F (Adeline) lab h Suffolk av N D R F D
Rose Antone F jr mill opr b A F Rose's Suffolk av
Rose Arthur lab b 104 Stephen S D
Rose Frank J (Ada S) farmer h Smith's Neck rd R F D 4 S D
Rose Frank P (Margaret) lab h 104 Stephen S D
Rose John lab b 27 Columbus S D
Rose John S (Mary) farmer h 6th right Faunce Corner rd N D R F
D 3 N B
Rose Joseph (Florence) painter h 40 Susan S D
Rose Joseph F (Lucy) mill opr h 57 Cove rd S D
Rose Joseph P rem to New Bedford
Rose Manuel mill opr b 27 Columbus S D
Rose Manuel (Mary) lab h Middlesex av N D R F D
Rose Theodore iceman b 104 Stephen S D
Rose Walter elect b 104 Stephen S D
Rosenthal Meyer grain 10 Russell Mills rd h N B
Ross Alcide (Aurora) barber (Fairhaven) h Hillcrest N D R F D
Ross John (Mary) painter h Cross rd N D R F D
Ross Marion J supt Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar b do S D
Rostron Elizabeth wid Walter h 9 McCabe S D
Rostron Hannah mill opr b 9 McCabe S D
Rostron John elect b 9 McCabe S D
Rostron Walter died Mar 20 1925
Rotch Forrest M farm hand b T R Rotch's High Hill rd N D R F D
3 N B
Rotch Harold C farmer h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Rotch Thaddeus R (Mattie) farmer h High Hill rd N D R F D 3
N B

Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

161

- Rougo Antone R mill opr h McCabe S D
Rougo John R (Maria) mill opr h Carlton S D
Rounds Asa K (Matilda) motorman h Old Fall River rd N D R F
D 3 N B
Rounds Norman K chauf b A K Rounds' Old Fall River rd N D
R F D 3 N B
Rovas Joseph (Carrie) shoe wkr h Bellevue N D R F D
Roy Joseph lab b G E King's Old Westport rd N D R F D
*Rudloff John A (New Bedford) S P S D
Rudman Rebecca (Rudman's Pharmacy) h at N B
Rudman Samuel mgr 78 Elm P S D h at N B
Rudman's Pharmacy (Rebecca Rudman) 78 Elm P S D
Rush Allen mill opr b 17 Ashley S D
Rush Edward mill opr b 17 Ashley S D
Rush Sarah Mrs h 17 Ashley S D
Russell Albert E (Mary E) news agt and pool 76 Elm h 53 Prospect
P S D
Russell Anna W student b P W Russell's Gulf rd R F D 4 S D
Russell Bernice E decorator b 70 Elm P S D
Russell Chester G hlpr 74 Elm b 1 Cleveland av P S D
Russell Clinton T (Gladys) tinsmith 74 Elm h 3 Cleveland av P S D
Russell Edmond N (Hattie E) painter h 24 School P S D
Russell Edmond N jr (Mabel E) fore h 70 Elm P S D
Russell Ellen E b 108 Elm P S D
Russell Ellsworth C forester b 70 Elm P S D
Russell Frank (Malina) retired h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3
N B
Russell Harry E constable h 29 Bridge P S D
RUSSELL LAWRENCE S S (Mabel L) Hardware Plumbing
Sheet Metal Work 74 Elm h 1 Cleveland av P S D (See page
355)
Russell Mary O wid Humphrey b P W Russell Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Russell Perry W assessor h 1st left Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Rydeheard Harry S h Hixville rd N D R F D
Ryder Andrew B painter h Bakerville rd 2d right fr Gulf rd S D
R F D 4
Ryder Annie L wid William b C E Ryder's Slocum rd R F D N D
Ryder Charles E (Marion S) fore (N B) h Slocum rd R F D N D
Ryder Paul W (Eva C) merchandise broker (N B) h 126 Elm P S D
Ryder William H died Nov 9 1925

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

162

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

SABER HERBERT (Rose) mill opr h State rd N D R F D
Sabins Irving mill opr h Russell Mills rd S D
Sadler Frank glass wkr h Gifford av N D
Sadler Frank mill opr h Tucker rd N D R F D
St George's Church (R C) Phileas Gilbert pastor Westport Factory
rd N D
St Jacques Arthur (Agnes) fore (N B) h McCormick N D R F D S M
St Mary's Church (R C) Elm P S D
*Salter's Point Inn (M E Taylor) S P S D
Salvador Augustine chauf b 6 McCabe S D
Salvador John P fisherman h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Salvador Joseph (Mary A) milk 6 McCabe h do S D
Sanford Chester M (Alice B) fisherman h Division rd S D R F D 4
Sanford John S (Hannah B) retired h 87 Shipyard lane P S D
Sanford Mary A h Russell Mills rd S D
Sanford Susie B h Russell Mills rd S D
Santos Ainbel F (Adeline) carp h 550b Dartmouth S D
Santos Ainbel F jr elect b 550b Dartmouth S D
Santos Angelina mill opr b 369 Hemlock S D
Santos Antone farm hand W B Davis b do N D R F D
Santos Antone (Kathyrn) mill opr h Ashley S D
Santos Beatrice shoe wkr b 7 Stackhouse S D
Santos Daniel (Jennie) carp h 3 Richard S D
Santos Dunantino mill opr b 369 Hemlock S D
Santos Elveda mill opr b 7 Stackhouse S D
Santos Emily Mrs h 7 Perry S D
Santos Florin (Mary) mill opr h Osborne S D
Santos Frank (Jennie) chauf h State rd N D R F D
Santos Gabal mill opr h 36 Edgeworth S D
Santos Jacintho (Emily) mill opr h 7 Stackhouse S D
Santos John farm hand h Hixville rd N D R F D
Santos John mill opr b 550b Dartmouth S D
Santos John (Joaquina) lab h 52 Tripp S D
Santos John (Lucinda) lab h Cherry S D
Santos John (Mary) chauf h Summit av N D
Santos John (Mary) mill opr h Chase rd N D R F D
Santos John J (Louisa G) mill opr h Frank S D
Santos Joseph mill opr b 369 Hemlock S D
Santos Joseph M (Julia) mill opr h Oliver N D R F D
Santos Joseph P farm hand h Hixville rd N D R F D
Santos Lewis M (Mary) mill opr h Matthews S D
Santos Lezanda mill opr b 52 Tripp S D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Women's Apparel



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

163

- Santos Manuel mill opr b 52 Tripp S D
Santos Manuel (Antonia) mill opr h 18 Bliss S D
Santos Manuel (Isabelle) mill opr h 369 Hemlock S D
Santos Manuel (Maria) farmer h Slocum rd S D
Santos Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 6 Ashley S D
Santos Manuel jr (Mary) lab h Hixville rd N D R F D
Santos Manuel P (Emily P) farmer h off Hixville rd N D R F D
Santos Oliver elect b F Santos' State rd N D R F D
Santos Stella mill opr b 369 Hemlock S D
Santos Vincent (Glemenia) lab h 12 Cove rd S D
Santos Walter (Mary) mason h 4 Milton S D
Santos William (Emily) baker (N B) h 46 Russell Mills rd S D
Sants Erick (Alzera) mill opr h 117 Stephen S D
Saraspin Francisco (Anasia) mill opr h 5 Edgeworth S D
Savings Earle mill opr b 563 Dartmouth S D
Savings Irving plumber b 563 Dartmouth S D
Sawyer Charles S (M Helen) assessor h Horse Neck rd D
Schambier Arthur (Amelia) painter h Speaker N D
Schofield Frank L sales h Elm P S D
Schofield George L student b 93 Elm P S D
Schofield Jane wid Robert h 93 Elm P S D
Schofield Joseph H gardener h Rockland S D
Schofield Robert died May 15 1925
Schofield William H clk b 93 Elm P S D
Schoos Mary J died Oct 31 1925
Schwall Sarah h 156 Elm P S D
*Scott Arnold (Boston) S P S D
*Scott Clement (Hartford Conn) S P S D
Scribner John H (Agnes) elevator erector h Hathaway R F D N D
Seabury Charles W b Mrs L Seabury's Champion ter N D
Seabury Louise wid James P h Champion ter N D
Sears Edward T (Edith A) tel opr h 45 Middle P S D
Sears Joseph (Mary) auto rpr h Tucker rd N D R F D
Seaver Antonio (Palmida) blksmth h 11th left fr Gulf rd Baker-
ville S D R F D 4
Seddon David rem to New Bedford
Seddon George E rem to New Bedford
Seed Christopher (Ellen) weaver (N B) h Hathaway c Faber's la
N D R F D S M
Seeley Isaac B (Helen E) sales h Gifford av N D
Seiguer Eugene mill opr h 24 St John S D
Semers John (Mary) lab h Emerson S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

164 • CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Semers William mill opr b J Semers' Emerson S D
Serafine Joseph (Julia) mill opr h McCabe S D
Sestak Louise nurse Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar S D
Sevigny Joseph (Leona) mill opr h Bellevue N D R F D
Shaw Abner B florist S E Shaw b do
Shaw Fannie N h Dartmouth P S D
Shaw Joseph (Minnie) firemn N Y N H h State rd nr New Bedford
line R F D N D
Shaw Marjorie F b S E Shaw's
Shaw Mildred C tchr b 64 Prospect P S D
Shaw Percy L florist S E Shaw b do
Shaw Stephen E (Abbie I L) florist State rd nr New Bedford line
h do R F D N D
Shaw Sybil A librarian b S E Shaw's
Shaw Thomas (Ruth B) watchman h 64 Prospect P S D
Shaw William R (Almy F) h Russell Mills rd S D
Sheehan John farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Shepard Ruth A died Mar 9 1925
Sheran Margaret maid 83 Shipyard lane b do
Sherman Charles S carp h Division rd S D R F D 4
Sherman Hannah A died June 18 1925
Sherman Harry R (Lillian A) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Sherman Hiram E lab h Division rd S D R F D 4
Sherman John A died Sept 19 1926
Sherratt Emma E b Mrs F Sherratt's Slades Corner rd S D
Sherratt Francena h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Shine Margaret waitress 26 Elm b do P S D
*Shockley Abraham L (N B) s r 154 Elm P S D
Shockley William I (Phoebe G) retired h State rd n Macomber N D
R F D S M
Shores Fred K (Mary) poultry h Hixville rd N D R F D
Sickles Joseph rem to New Bedford
Silva Alexander A (Rose M) grocer (N B) h Slocum rd N D R F D
Silva Anton R (Frances A) mill opr h 16 Howland S D
Silva Anton R jr pool (N B) b 16 Howland S D
Silva Carmilda b 16 Sheridan S D
Silva George L (Phillis) mill opr h off Slocum rd S D
Silva John C died Mar 10 1925
Silva John E (Caroline) sales h 3 Atlantic S D
Silva Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 280 Slocum rd S D
Silva Joseph B (Mary J) mill opr h Slocum rd S D
Silva Joseph J b J B Silva's Slocum rd S D

Steiger - Budgeon Co.

Men's — Women's
Children's Apparel

"New Bedford's Best Known Store"

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

165

- Silva Manuel rem to New Bedford
Silva Manuel (Amelia) mill opr h 26 Arch S D
Silva Manuel (Gloria) mill opr h 553 Dartmouth S D
Silva Manuel P barber h 21 Ashley S D
Silva William M jr mill opr b 16 Sheridan S D
Silveira Alfred mill opr h Arnold S D
Silveira Antonio B (Anna H) mill opr b 98 Stephen S D
Silveira Frances student b 265 Russell Mills rd S D
Silveira Frank mill opr h Arnold S D
Silveira Frank T farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R F D 4
Silveira Joseph (Maria) chauf h Sharpe S D
Silveira Manuel R (Carrie A) farmer h 265 Russell Mills rd S D
Silver John h 160 Russell Mills rd S D
Silveria Anthony b 265 Russell Mills rd S D
Silveria Carrie bkpr (N B) b 265 Russell Mills rd S D
Silveria Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 20 Garfield S D
Silveria Mary R mill opr b 265 Russell Mills rd S D
Silveria Veronica V bkpr 80 Elm P b 265 Russell Mills rd S D
Silvia Frank h Chase rd N D R F D
Silvia Frank G (Rose C) retired h 6th left Chase rd N D R F D
*Silvia Frank S jr (N B) s r 7 Cottage P S D
Silvia Frank T (Mary) farmer h Slocum rd S D
Silvia Mary died Aug 16 1926
Silvia William M (Julia) mill opr h 16 Sheridan S D
Silvira Frank (Annie) mill opr h 7 Perry S D
Simas Manuel P (Adeline) mill opr h 14 Norwell S D
Simmon Francisco (Delvina) mill opr h 5 Cove rd S D
Simmon Manuel (Sendrina) mill opr h 5 Cove rd S D
Simmons Antonio (Palmeida) mill opr h Dartmouth P S D
Simmons Carlton P paymaster h Reed rd N D R F D
Simmons David R (Catherine) ice cream mfg (N B) h 5 Middle
P S D
Simmons Eugene (Mary) caretaker h Bakerville rd n Gulf rd S D
R F D 4
Simmons Frank mill opr b 12 McCabe
Simmons Fred P (Susan A) clk h Reed rd N D R F D
Simmons Harold K (Violet) carp h Hixville rd N D R F D
Simmons Hollis R student b 5 Middle P S D
Simmons John (Maria) farmer h Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Simmons John P (Stupania) mill opr h Dartmouth P S D
Simmons Lester F lab h Reed rd N D R F D
Simmons Manuel (Annie) mill opr h 12 McCabe S D

SHOP IN FALL RIVER AT McWHIRR'S

If unable to shop yourself—TELEPHONE 112 and ask for the Personal Shopper. She will fill your order promptly and intelligently.

Simmons Maria mill opr b 12 McCabe S D
Simons John F (Mary A) sales (N B) h 26 Howland S D
SIMPSON JAMES G (Mary H) (Dartmouth Garage) 98 Elm h 3
Prospect P S D
SIMPSON JAMES G CO (James G Simpson) (Dartmouth Garage)
Chevrolet Sales & Service 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)
Simpson William A printer h Bryant rd N D R F D
Singleton Henry (Agnes) mill opr h Rockdale av S D
Sisson Charles D lab h State N D R F D
Sisson Edward R (Anna W) baker h State rd N D
Sisson Kendall (Thelma) elect (N B) h 235 Russell Mills rd S D
Sisson Melvin (Annie) h Reed rd N D R F D
Sisson Susan wid Robert b 235 Russell Mills rd S D
Skeels Edmund R (Rosamond) chauf h Tucker rd N D
Slater Frank L (Beatrice) sales h State rd N D R F D
Slattery Elizabeth J died July 6 1925
Sleight John H (Rosenna) cloth insp (N B) h Hathaway rd N D
R F D S M
Slocum Addie B died Oct 22 1925
Slocum Arthur H fore h Russell Mills rd S D
Slocum Colonel h Shore Acres
Slocum Frederick A (Mary H P) sales h 18 Middle P S D
Slocum George W (Katie) overseer h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Slocum Harry A (Alys L) lab h 18 Middle P S D
Slocum Henry H carp h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Slocum Howard (Louise) carp h Slocum rd n Kempton N D R F D
Slocum Jabez H painter h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Slocum Merrill A mill opr h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Slocum Otis M sales h Middle S D
Slocum Parker (Celia) dentist (N B) h 21 Prospect P S D
Slocum Walter E selectman h Horseneck rd D
Smethurst George F (Nancy M) sales h 3 Allen P S D
Smith Alice E nurse 16 Miller b do P S D
Smith Anthony mariner h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Smith Arthur W farmer h Jordan rd S D
Smith Benjamin T (Hannah S) fisherman h Little River rd S D
R F D 4
Smith Caroline died Jan 4 1925
Smith Caroline died Nov 11 1926
Smith Cecil physician (N B) b E M Smith's Hixville rd N D R F D
Smith Charles F fisherman h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Smith Charles W retired h Hixville rd N D R F D

Use NEVERFAIL FERTILIZER NO FILLER
DOUBLE MILLED
THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

167

- Smith Chester W (Ida M) auto rpr h Old Westport rd N D R F D
Smith Edward H farmer h Potomska rd S D R F D 4
Smith Elisha M (Delia) farmer h off Hixville rd N D R F D
Smith Forrest (Clara) driver h 4th right Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Smith Frank C (Alice P) plmbr h Dartmouth P S D
Smith Frank H (Hattie) farmer h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Smith George (Mary J) mill opr h Cross rd N D R F D
Smith George R h 35 Pleasant P S D
*Smith George W (Evanston Ill) S P S D
Smith Gertrude b 35 Pleasant P S D
Smith Grace Mrs h 5th right Gulf rd R F D 4 S D
Smith Henry (Emma) tmstr h Briar Cliff av mail N D
Smith James jr canvasser h Downie N D R F D
Smith James H (Lucy E) farmer h Smith Neck rd R F D 4 S D
Smith James T (Elizabeth) real estate 55 Middle h do P S D
Smith John (Maria) gardener h Elm P S D
Smith John C farmer h Pine Island rd N D R F D 3 N B
Smith Kate L died Oct 13 1926
Smith Maud b 35 Pleasant P S D
Smith Mills Christian Church pastor Newell Anderson h State rd
N D R F D
Smith Mills public library State rd N D R F D
Smith Peter retired h Russell Mills rd S D
Smith Stillman (Frances) rope mkr b M Vigeant's Old Fall River
rd N D R F D 3 N B
Smith Wilfred (Ethel) carp h State rd n Slocum rd N D R F D
Smith William A farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
Smith William E lab h Potomska rd S D R F D 4
Snell Charles A lab h n Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Snell Charles H (Nellie) retired h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Snell Chester (Helen F) (G A & C A Snell) h Smith Neck rd near
Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Snell Clarence E carp b 11 Middle P S D
Snell Frederick A (Bertha S) carp h Ashland S D
Snell Frederick H (Emma P) farmer h 9th left Rock of Dundee rd
R F D 4 S D
Snell G A & Chester ice Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Snell George A (Hannah) retired h Smith Neck rd c Rock of Dundee
rd S D R F D 4
Snell Henry farmer h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Snell John D mason h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Snell Sarah M wid Clarence h 11 Middle P S D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

168

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- *Snow A Chester (Prov R I) S P S D
- Snow Carrie S h Potomska rd S D R F D 4
- *Snow H K (New Bedford) S P S D
- Snow Thomas L (Martha E) boatman h Elm P S D
- Snyder John H (Mary H) supt h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Soares Anna b 22 Russell Mills rd S D
- Soares Antone (Candida) mill opr h Wordell S D
- Soares Antone (Mary) mill opr h 9 Kirby S D
- Soares Charles mill opr h Kraseman S D
- Soares Jose V died Feb 4 1925
- Soares Joseph milk h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
- Soares Manuel chauf h 104 Centre S D
- Soares Manuel mill opr b 9 Kirby S D
- Soares Manuel (Emily) mill opr h 12 Ashley S D
- Soares Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 75 Perry S D
- Soares Manuel (Theresa) laundryman h Russell Mills rd S D
- Soares Manuel jr mill opr b M Soares' Russell Mills rd S D
- Sol-e-mar Hospital Marion J Ross supt Sol-e-mar S D
- Sousa August h 12 Arch S D
- Sousa Joseph C (Eva) fore h Russell Mills rd S D
- Sousa Joseph P (Mary R) farmer h 267 Russell Mills rd S D
- Sousa Joseph D (Mary G) farm hand h 267 Russell Mills rd S D
- Sousa Manuel rub wkr b 16 Ashley S D
- South Dartmouth Fire Protection Assn 21 Bridge P S D
- South Dartmouth Post Office Edward J Casey supt 84 Elm P S D
- South Wharf Elm P S D
- Southworth Josiah (Alice) poultry h Elm P S D
- Souza Albert grocer h Russell Mills rd S D
- Souza Angie b 19 Norwell S D
- Souza Annie mill opr b 3 Kirby S D
- Souza Antone mill opr h Plympton N D R F D
- Souza Antone (Agnes) mill opr h 16 Ashley S D
- Souza August (Mary) mill opr h 19 Norwell S D
- Souza Caroline A died Feb 22 1925
- Souza Emily mill opr b 19 Norwell S D
- Souza Frank lab b 3 Kirby S D
- Souza Frank (Mary) lab h 6th right Gulf rd R F D 4 S D
- Souza Fred (Anna) farmer h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
- Souza George dairyman b F Souza's Gulf rd S D R F D 4
- Souza Joseph mill opr b 3 Kirby S D
- Souza Joseph mill opr b 19 Norwell S D
- Souza Joseph (Adelaine) lab h 4 Rogers S D

- Souza Joseph (Emily) grocer 78 Russell Mills rd h do 116 S D
Souza Joseph (Eva) fore h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Souza Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 97 Centre S D
Souza Joseph (Mary) mill opr h 23 Perry S D
Souza Julio (Gertrude) fisherman h 40 Susan S D
Souza Julio (Mary A) mill opr h 40 McCabe S D
Souza Julio (Rose) carp h 118 Centre S D
Souza Manuel mill opr b 12 Kirby S D
Souza Manuel (Gloria) mill opr h 11 Temple S D
Souza Manuel (Isabel) mill opr h Summit av N D
Souza Manuel (Mary) mill opr h 3 Kirby S D
Souza Manuel B (Mary) farmer h n Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Souza Manuel De (Maria) h Grant S D
Souza Manuel F h 23 Perry S D
Souza Manuel P retired h 50 Cove rd S D
Souza Maria died Jan 15 1925
Souza Marion (Rosaline) mill opr h 27 Puritan S D
Souza Martin (Mary) lab h 12 Kirby S D
Souza Mary mill opr b 5 Cove rd S D
Souza Mary mill opr b 12 Kirby S D
Souza Mary rub wkr b 16 Ashley S D
Souza Mary Mrs b 369 Hemlock S D
Souza Mary wid Antone h 57 Cove rd S D
Souza Michael M clk (N B) b 23 Perry S D
Souza Miguel (Mary) mill opr h Willis S D
Souza Roland M clk b 23 Perry S D
Souza William (Mary) lab h Edgeworth S D
Souza William (Rose) overseer h 16 Garfield S D
Sowle Isaac N b J J Moore's Chase rd N D
Spach Gladys wid Homer R h Summit av N D
Spach Homer died Apr 29 1925
Spach Irving mill opr b Mrs G Spach's Summit av N D
Spencer Frank lab h Little River rd S D R F D 4
Spencer John L (Helen M) mgr (N B) h Smith Mills rd S D R F D 4
Spindler Joseph mill opr h Rockland S D
Spindler Manuel J h Rockland S D
Spooner Lucy A Mrs b George Ramsey's State rd N D
Spooner Marion b 548 Dartmouth S D
Spooner Oscar (Zilpha A) carp h 548 Dartmouth S D
Stacy John F rem to New Bedford
Standard Oil Co of N Y 590 Dartmouth S D
Stanos Olive E mill opr b 6 Ashley S D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

170

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Stanton Alice b 22 St John S D
Stanton Dominic lab b 22 St John S D
Stanton Edward E (Lizzie M) farmer h Division rd S D R F D 4
*Stanton Elizabeth (N B) s r 20 Elm P S D
Starett Everett B farmer h Tucker rd N D R F D
*Stanton James T (Mary) (N B) s r 20 Elm P S D
Stanton Patrick weaver h 22 St John S D
Stanton Patrick jr rem to New Bedford
Star of the Sea Villa (R C) off bey 288 Russell Mills rd S D
*Stearley Wilson R (Newark N J) S P S D
Stebenne Alex lab h Spring N D R F D
Stedman Annie Mrs h Reed's rd N D R F D
Stoeff Harry (Grace) carp b R W Turner's Old Westport rd
Stetson Frederick E (Sigrid M) physician (N B) h 9 Pleasant P S D
*Stevens George (Elyria O) S P S D
Stevens Hiram W (Helen) gardener h State rd N D R F D
Stevens Leroy (Bessie) driver h Hathaway rd n Slocum rd N D
R F D S M
Stevens George E (Ethel M) painter h Chase rd n S M R F D N D
Stevens William O (Hannah E) painter h Hathaway rd R F D N D
Stewart Joseph (Caroline) print wkr F R h State rd N D R F D S M
Stiles Nancy wid Gilbert b 8 Middle P S D
Stiles Walter G (Alice M) sales h 8 Middle P S D
Stone Antone C lab h Rogers S D
*Stone Francis H (Anna R) (N B) s r Shore Acres R F D 4 S D
Straler Frank (Mary) mill opr h 7 Kirby S D
Stowell Leslie (Katherine) tackmaker (Fairhaven) h Hillcrest N D
R F D
Strongman Elizabeth J b 100 Elm P S D
Strongman John B h 100 Elm P S D
Studley Elizabeth wid John H b 55 School P S D
Studley Frank A (Mabel C) carp h 55 School P S D
Studley Norma E tchr b 55 School P S D
Stupalski Stephen (Mary) barber h Maine av N D R F D
Sturtevant Carrie E h 33 High P S D
Sturtevant Charles G (Ruth T) sales (N B) h 127 Elm P S D
Sturtevant Fred W (Alice V) retired h 50 Wilson P S D
Sturtevant Lucy E wid Edward B h 141 Elm P S D
Sullivan Henry chauf 67 Elm b do P S D
Sullivan Mary A maid 89 Elm b do P S D
Sunderland George (Alma) janitor h State rd N D R F D
Suprenant Adrian b P Suprenant's Adams N D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

FREE DELIVERY



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

171

- Suprenant Hector E (Lida) painter h Pinehurst N D
Suprenant Jennie mill opr b P Suprenant's Adams N D
Suprenant Philias (Victoria) carp h Adams N D
Suprenant Roy lab b P Suprenant's Adams N D
Surrey David A rem to Rochester
Swartout Elizabeth M wid Richard M h Smith Neck rd
Swartz Manuel (Theresa) farmer h Division rd S D R F D 4
Swartz William S lab h Division rd S D R F D 4
Swenson John L h 123 Rockland P S D
Sweet Lena mill opr b 5 Walter S D
Sweet Mary mill opr b 5 Walter S D
Swift Anna H wid William h 32 Freemont P S D
Swift Elizabeth librarian Elm h 102 do P S D
Swift George A h 7th left Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Swift Hannah J died Apr 9 1926
Swift Jireh (Elizabeth B) pres New Bedford Five Cents Saving
Bank (N B) h 102 Elm P S D
Swift Jireh 3rd clk (N B) b 102 Elm P S D
Swift Robert W (Edith) h Mishawn pt
Sylvester John (Mary) lab h Summit av N D R F D
Sylvester John jr lab b J Sylvester's Summit av N D R F D
Sylvester Manuel lab b J Sylvester's Summit av N D R F D
Sylvia Adolph mill opr h 6 Norwell S D
Sylvia Andrew (Rose) mill opr h Davis S D
Sylvia Angelina died Oct 11 1926
Sylvia Anna Mrs h 105 Stephen S. D
Sylvia Anna C died Jan 10 1925
Sylvia Antone died Apr 20 1926
Sylvia Antone (Frederica) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
Sylvia Antone (Mary) mill opr h Norton S D
Sylvia Antone (Mary) mill opr h 10½ Richard S D
Sylvia Antone (Sadie) mill opr h 10 Richard S D
Sylvia Antone F (Lillian) fireman h 55 Russell Mills rd S D
Sylvia Antonio (Mary) mill opr h 33 Perry S D
Sylvia Arthur h 64 Perry S D
Sylvia Carl A farmer h Barney Joy rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Caroline mill opr b 15 Ashley S D
Sylvia Christorda C died Apr 10 1926
Sylvia Clarence J (Laura) farmer h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Constantine B (Frances B) farmer h Slocum Neck rd S D
Sylvia Edmond lab b F Sylvia's Cushman Lane S D
Sylvia Edward mill opr b M C Sylvia's Kirby S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

172

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- Sylvia Edward D (Mary) chauf h 2 Puritan S D
Sylvia Enos (Frances) lab h 52 Tripp S D
Sylvia Eva mill opr b M G Sylvia's
Sylvia Florence mill opr b 15 Ashley S D
Sylvia Frank h 19 Stackhouse S D
Sylvia Frank (Emily) lab h Cushman lane S D
Sylvia Frank N rem to New Bedford
Sylvia Frederick C farmer h Barney Joy rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia George M (Edna M) mach h 56 Russell Mills rd S D
Sylvia Gervazio mill opr h Tremont S D
Sylvia Helen attendant Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar b do S D
Sylvia Henry mill opr h Rogers S D
Sylvia Herbert fore h Rockland S D
Sylvia Jacintho clk h Osborne S D
Sylvia Jennie mill opr b 255 Rockdale S D
Sylvia Jervasis (Maria) mach h 546 Dartmouth S D
Sylvia Joaquin (Tomacia) mill opr h 38 Bliss S D
Sylvia John (Hilda R) lab h Hazel S D
Sylvia John (Mary A) farmer h 153 Russell Mills rd S D
Sylvia John (Mary E) com trav h Rockland S D
Sylvia John De mill opr h Osborne S D
Sylvia John G (Mary) dairyman h Rogers S D
Sylvia Jose F (Mary) h 33 Priest la R F D N D
Sylvia Joseph farm hand b M G Sylvia's
Sylvia Joseph mill opr h 4 Norwood S D
Sylvia Joseph (Anna) lab h 1 Rogers S D
Sylvia Joseph (Antonia) lab h 3rd left Rock of Dundee rd S D
R F D 4
Sylvia Joseph (Diegna) lab h 124 Stephen S D
Sylvia Joseph (Dorothy) mill opr h 29 Puritan S D
Sylvia Joseph (Maria) mill opr h Potter S D
Sylvia Joseph (Mary) retired h Slocum rd N D R F D
Sylvia Joseph (Mary) carp h Hixville rd N D R F D
Sylvia Joseph (Mary) milk h 4th right Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Joseph O (Mary) farmer h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Joseph T farmer h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Josephine Mrs h 255 Rockdale av S D
Sylvia Joseph M carp h Emmett av N D
Sylvia Manuel lab b A Sylvia's Hixville rd N D R F D
Sylvia Manuel (Emelia) (Dionizio & Sylvia) 3 Russell Mills rd h 51
Cove rd S D
Sylvia Manuel (Emily) mill opr h 27 Columbus S D

Steiger - Cox Co. Linens and Domestics

“Fall River’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

173

- Sylvia Manuel (Rose) farmer h Allen's Neck rd S D
Sylvia Manuel (Sebastinia) lab h 3 Puritan S D
Sylvia Manuel C (Maria) mill opr h Kirby S D
Sylvia Manuel D died Mar 3 1925
Sylvia Manuel F died Oct 25 1925
Sylvia Manuel G (Felice) farmer h Chase rd 1st right fr Russell
Mills rd N D R F D S M
Sylvia Manuel M (Linnie E) lab h 1 Akin P S D
Sylvia Manuel P (Mary) mill opr h 26 Stackhouse S D
Sylvia Manuel P jr (Laura) mill opr h 205 Rockdale S D
Sylvia Manuel R (Reta) mill opr h 18 Stackhouse S D
Sylvia Mario h Osborne S D
Sylvia Marion wid William h 15 Ashley S D
Sylvia Mary A mill opr b 26 Stackhouse S D
Sylvia Mary G mill opr b 26 Stackhouse S D
Sylvia Mary G wid Frank h 6 Norwell S D
Sylvia Matthew G (Isabelle) farmer h Division rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Matthew J jr farmer h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Nestor P (Grace P) ins agt h 194 Rockland P S D
Sylvia Palmeda clk (N B) b V Sylvia's Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Phyllis b A Sylvia's Hixville rd N D R F D
Sylvia Ruth mill opr b 6 Norwell S D
Sylvia Serafin (Gertrude) clk Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Tetone (Harriet) mill opr h 4 Puritan S D
Sylvia Ventura (Mary) farmer h 1 right Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Victor (Maria) mill opr h Hartford S D
Sylvia Victurin (Serafina) lab h Adams S D
Sylvia Virginio (Mary) mill opr h 7 Bliss S D
Sylvia William farm hand b M G Sylvia's
Sylvia William (Mary) mill opr h 115 Prospect S D
Sylvia William E mill opr b 15 Ashley S D
Sylvia William P rem to Conn
Szala Andre (Caroline) farmer h Lucy Little rd N D R F D
Szala Joseph F (Josephine) dairy Taft av N D
Szark Stanley (Honorota) carp h State rd N D R F D
Szymanski John (Caroline) dairy h Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3
N B
- TABER ALEXANDER D (Mary E) sales h 32 Middle P S D
Taber Elliot chauf 1 Bridge P S D h at Westport pt
Taber Frances S b 32 Middle P S D
Taber Ralph S carp h Pine Island rd N D R F D 3 N B

McWhirr's, Fall River, Is an Ideal Place to Shop
EVERY KNOWN SERVICE CONVENIENCE AT YOUR DISPOSAL
Elevators, Rest Room, U. S. Post Office, Public Telephones, Bureau of
Information, Personal Shopping Service

174

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Tasker Charles N (Ethel K) gen mgr h Pleasant S D
Tattersall Jennie wid Thomas b Mrs S Wade's Old Westport rd N D
Tavares Alfred (Sophie) mill opr h 106 Centre S D
Tavares Antone mill opr b 106 Centre S D
Tavares Domingo (Evelyn) mill opr h Cherry S D
Tavares Frances mill opr b 106 Centre S D
Tavares Joseph (Rose) mill opr b 27 Puritan S D
Tavares Manuel mill opr b 27 Puritan S D
Tavares Manuel P (Luthavina) mill opr h Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Tavares Mariano (Georgiania) mill opr h 36 Kirby S D
Taylor Earle W rem to New Bedford
Taylor John (Elizabeth) mill opr h Elm P S D
*Taylor M E (Salters Point Inn) S P S D
Taylor Sarah C weaver (N B) b T A Taylor's N D R F D S M
Taylor Simon (Hildegard) glass wkr (N B) h 7 Akin P S D
*Taylor Stephen (New Bedford) S P S D
Taylor Thomas (Helen E) mgr h State rd N D
Taylor Thomas A (Helen E) mgr h State rd n Carrollton N D R F D S M
*Taylor William H (New Bedford) S P S D
Teachman Frank A B mail carrier h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Techeta Manuel mill opr h 9 Norwell S D
Teft Arnold (Sarah) plumber h Cross rd N D R F D
Terpeney Arthur E (Helen A) interior decorator h 27 Bridge P S D
Terra Joseph N De (Mary) farmer h Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Tessier Oze h 571½ Dartmouth S D
Tessier Oze jr (Laura) cinema opr h 571 Dartmouth S D
Tetreault Charles W lab h Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Tewson Frederick G (Sarah A) auto supplies (N B) h Slocum rd n Kempton N D R F D
Texeira Antone F (Mary) farmer h 5th right Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Teixeira Joseph M (Maria M) farmer h Allen S D
Teixeira Manuel lab b J Teixeira's Old Fall River rd N D
Teixira John (Mary) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Teixira Joseph lab b J Teixira's Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Thacher William W assessor h Old Westport rd N D
Thatcher Alden P (Cecelia) chauf h Greystone av N D R F D
Thatcher Edward mill opr b N Thatcher's Hillcrest av N D R F D
Thatcher Harold D (Irene M) lab h Summit av N D
Thatcher Henry E (Abbie D) retired h Summit av N D

USE HERSON'S BEST SOAP

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

P. O. LUND'S COR. STATION

NEW BEDFORD

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

175

Thatcher Hilda J student b W W Thatcher's Old Westport rd N D	
Thatcher Margaret b N Thatcher's Hillcrest av N D R F D	
Thatcher Mary Mrs h 18 left Chase rd N D R F D S M	
Thatcher Nathan H carp h Hillcrest av N D R F D	
Thatcher William W assessor h Old Westport rd N D	
Theodore Louis (Maria) mill opr h Butler S D	
Therriault Arthur mill opr b 8 Bolton rd S D	
Therriault Marie wid Arthur h 8 Bolton rd S D	
Therriault Matilda mill opr b 8 Bolton rd S D	
Thibeault Oscar (Eva) h Reed rd N D R F D	
Thomas Adeline Mrs clk b F Dufrane's State rd N D R F D	
Thomas Edward R (Esther) contr (N B) h 84 Prospect P S D	
Thomas George (Mary) h Hillcrest N D R F D	
Thomas John (Mary) mill opr h Slocum rd N D R F D	
Thomas Manuel (Isabel) painter h 9 Norwell S D	
Thomas Norman F b 35 High P S D	
Thomas Thomas clk (N B) b J Thomas' Slocum rd N D R F D	
Thompson Anna died Feb 16 1925	
Thompson Annie mill opr b 53 Russell Mills rd S D	
Thompson Gertrude mill opr b 53 Russell Mills rd S D	
Thompson Lillian weaver b 53 Russell Mills rd S D	
Thompson Richard (Margaret) mill opr h 53 Russell Mills rd S D	
Thomson Edward B (Eliza F) clk h Macomber av N D R F D	
Thorley Francis H (Kathryn) supt h Hixville rd N D	
Thorley Thomas (Annie) carp h Hixville rd N D R F D	
Thorne James painter h Cross rd N D R F D	
Threshie Philip H (Kate A) sales (N B) h 149 Elm P S D	
Thurley Harry (Daisy) butler h 61 Elm P S D	
Thurley Harry jr student b 61 Elm P S D	
Thurston Robert E (Rose) poultry h Old Fall River rd N D R F D	
3 N B	
Tiffany Henry L (Grace) pres Kilburn Mill (N B) h 26 Elm P S D	
Tilton Albert (Rebecca) carp h 6 Franklin P S D	
Timanus Eugene H (Elizabeth) treas Weetamoe Mill (Fall River) h 5 Prospect	
Timanus Grace wid E Clay b 5 Prospect P S D	
Tomkiewicz Jacob J (Rosalie) farmer h 9th right Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B	
Tomsik Sophia mill opr b 34 Ashley S D	
Tomsik Thaddeus (Anna) mill opr h 34 Ashley S D	
Tondreau Alfred (Emily) mill opr h State rd N D	
Tondreau Charles mill opr h State rd N D	

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

176

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Tondreau Hormidas mill opr b A Tondreau's State rd S D
Tondreau Wilfred weaver b A Tondreau's State rd N D
Torneido Joseph M (Maria) lab h Rogers S D
Tourgee Orin (Josephine) farmer h State rd N D
Tourgee Royal shoe wkr b O Tourgee's State rd N D R F D
Tracy Della died Aug 10 1925
Trafford Charles A (Emily) retired h State rd N D R F D
Trafford Emily C G wid Charles A b L L Trafford's State rd N D
R F D
Trafford H Lester (Amy H) h State rd N D mail F R
Trafford Leone L h State rd near Westport line N D R F D
Travas Louis (Amelia) mill opr (N B) h Milton near Slocum rd S D
Travers Antone (Isabel) mill opr h 31 Cove rd S D
Travers Antone (Saltina) mill opr h 340 Hemlock S D
Travers John jr (Josephine) chauf b M J Maciel's Russell Mills rd
S D
Travers Joseph farmer h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Travers Joseph mill opr b 27 Puritan S D
Travers Louis mill opr h Milton S D
Travers Manuel (Jennie) clk h Walter S D
Travers Manuel (Maria) mill opr h 40 Rogers S D
Triggs Elizabeth M b 83 High P S D
Triggs Ellen H h 83 High P S D
Trigueiros Manuel (Trigueiros & Brito) 337 Hemlock S D h at N B
Trigueiros & Brito (Manuel Trigueiros & Antone Brito) grocers
(wholesale) 337 Hemlock S D
Tripp Abner dairyman h Slocum rd N D R F D
Tripp Arthur C (Videssa) garage h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Tripp Bessie D nurse (N B) h 13 Howland av P S D
Tripp Charles E farmer h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Tripp Carles V (Minnie A) carp h 5 Akin P S D
Tripp Edward L (Mary) h 6th left Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Tripp Eldon (Sally E) chauf h 9 Cottage P S D
Tripp Frank W (Emma N) service station State rd near Reed rd
h do N D R F D
Tripp Frank W jr clk b F W Tripp's State rd N D R F D
Tripp Frederick S (Mary) fore h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Tripp Frederick W (Eleanor) chauf h Slades Corner rd S D R F D 4
Tripp George A h Hixville rd N D R F D
Tripp Hazel A tchr b C W Smith's Hixville rd N D R F D
Tripp Howard B sales b F W Tripp's State rd N D R F D
Tripp Leslie A b F G Tewson's Slocum rd N D R F D

Men's and Boys'

Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street

New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

177

- Tripp Lillian M Mrs hkpr b C W Smith's Hixville rd N D
Tripp Lloyd (Matilda) farmer h Slocum rd N D R F D
Tripp Louis A (Pheobe M) lab h Slocum rd N D R F D
Tripp Louis H (Matilda C) glass wkr h State rd near Hillcrest av
N D R F D
Tripp Lovina F wid Bradford D b 13 Howland P S D
Tripp Mahlon V sales b 5 Akin P S D
Tripp Nathan E (Flora) chauf h Little River rd S D R F D 4
Tripp Samuel C sales 1 Bridge P S D h at Westport pt
Tripp Susan M Mrs b E L Faulkner's Hixville rd N D R F D
Tripp Walter E (Helen A) mach h Gifford av N D
Tripp William (Letitia) cauf b Mrs L Borden's Chase rd N D R F
D S M
Trudel Leo mill opr b L Trudel's
Trudel Louis (Julia) farmer h Chase rd 6th right fr Russell Mills rd
N D R F D S M
Trudel Nolea mill opr b L Trudel's
True Leroy chauf b 60 Prospect P S D
*Tryon Dwight Mrs (N Y) s r Water P S D
Tryon Dwight W died July 1 1925
*Tucker Arthur L (Jane B) (N B) s r 21 Franklin P S D
*Tucker Charles (N B) s r Franklin P S D
Tucker James H (Alice T) librarian Russell Mills rd h do S D
Tucker Jesse R retired h Tucker rd N D R F D
Tucker Laura A died Apr 15 1926
Tucker Mary A librarian h Russell Mills rd S D
Tullock Andrew fore h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Tullock Thomas lab h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Tupper John D (Alma) physician Roberts h do N D R F D S M
Turcotte Mary L Mrs grocer State h do N D R F D S M
Turek Joseph T (Mary) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3
N B
Turek Paul died May 26 1926
Turner Clarence F (Lillian) florist h Macomber av N D R F D
Turner Edward (L Carolyn) chauf h Old Westport near line N D
R F D
Turner Harry S (Rose A) sales (N B) h Hathaway rd n Slocum rd
N D R F D S M
Turner Irving lab b R W Turner Old Westport rd N D R F D
Turner John b Edward Turner's N D R F D
Turner Olympia h Golf N D R F D
Turner Rudolph W (Katherine) farmer Old Westport rd near town
line N D R F D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)
We Pay Your Carfare.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

178 CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Turner William C (Catherine L) steamftr h State rd near Elswick
N D R F D

Tyson George painter b J J Tyson's York N D R F D

Tyson James retired h York N D R F D

Tyson Joseph died Mar 14 1925

UBERTE JOHN mill opr b S Uberte's State rd N D R F D

Uberte Seraphin (Mary) retired h State rd near Hillcrest N D R F D

Union Street Railway waiting sta Lincoln Park N D

VALLADOA ALFRED B (B Agnes) carp (N B) h Bryant rd N D
R F D

Vaillancourt Edmond (Mary) mill opr h Gifford av N D

Valle John S (Emma) stone ctr h off State rd near Reed rd N D
R F D

Vanardo Joseph lab h Gifford av N D

Vargas Edward mill opr b 32 St John S D

Vargas Grace mill opr b 32 St John S D

Vargas John (Mary) fisherman h 32 St John S D

Varo Joseph (Sophie) mach h 6 Park S D

Varo Juvina mill opr b 6 Prak S D

Varo Manuel mill opr b 6 Park S D

Vasconcelas Arthur F b F Vasconcelas' Russell Mills rd S D

Vasconcelas Francisco (Flora F) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D

Vasconcellos John F (Lena R) lab h Rogers S D

Vaughan Elliot S D (Villa T) mgr 76 Elm h 9 Rockland P S D

Vaughan Marjorie H maid 155 Elm b do P S D

Vaz Joseph L (Maria) laundryman h Potter S D

Veader Alexander clk (N B) b 572 Dartmouth S D

Veader Frank C (Phebe) grocer (N B) h 572 Dartmouth S D

Veader John C clk b 572 Dartmouth S D

Ventura Virginio rem to Freetown

Vera Alice clk (N B) b 549 Dartmouth S D

Vera Etta clk (N B) b F J Vera's Chase rd N D

Vera Frank J eng (N B) h Chase rd 3d right fr Russell Mills rd
N D R F D

Vera Mary wid Frank h 549 Dartmouth S D

Verrall Hebert F (Abbie L) mgr (N B) h State rd N D

Viegas Joaquin carp b 26 Bliss S D

Viegas John J V (Bernadine) mill opr h 26 Bliss S D

Viegas John jr student b 26 Bliss S D

Viera Alfred (Gertrude) mill opr h 4 Pilgrim S D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Mail Orders Filled



CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

179

- Vieira August (Dora) farmer h Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Viera Bento (Alexandria) mill opr b 4 Richard S D
Viera Francisco (Clara) fisherman h Pearl S D
Viera Frank (Franselena) farmer h 6th left Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Viera Frank (Mary S) mill opr h 43 Buttonwood rd S D
Viera Henry student b J Viera's Summit av N D
Viera Joaquin (Faulcida) mill opr h 29 Buttonwood rd S D
Viera John (Emily) mill opr h 24 Buttonwood rd S D
Viera Joseph (Mary) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Viera Joseph (Mary) mach h Ball N D R F D
Viera Joseph (Mary) mill opr h Summit av N D
Viera Joseph jr b J Viera's Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Viera Louis mill opr b 4 Richard S D
Viera Louis A (Clara) auto rpr h 60 Prospect P S D
Viera Manuel (Gloria) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Viera Manuel (Mary) lab h 6 Ashley S D
Viera Manuel (Mary A) mill opr h 551 Dartmouth S D
Viera Manuel (Rosa C) mill opr h 48 Edgeworth S D
Viera Manuel (Ruth G) carp h 4 Richard S D
Viera Manuel (Virginia) lab h 4 Rogers S D
Viera Manuel G (Mary L) farmer h Jordan rd S D
Viera Mary S died Apr 14 1926
Viera Philip mill opr b 4 Pilgrim S D
Viera Raphael mill opr b 4 Richard S D
Viera Sirea shoe rpr b 4 Pilgrim S D
Viereck Raymond L (Marion E) surveyor (N B) h rear 204 Elm P S D
Vigeant Medric (Helen) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Vincent Hormidas (Marion) farmer h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Vincent Jared L fisherman h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Vincent Joseph lab h Russell Mills rd S D
Vincent Joseph (Lena) mill opr h 16 Norwell S D
Vincent Manuel L prov 80 Elm P S D h at Acushnet
Vital Manuel R (Mary) mill opr h 53 Centre S D
Vittecourt Manuel (Maria) mill opr h Suffolk av N D R F D S M
Viveiros Henry R mill opr h High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Vournier Louis S (Juliette) clk h Gifford av N D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

180

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

- WADE EARLE W fisherman h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Wade John mill opr b Mrs S Wade's Old Westport rd N D
Wade Sarah A Mrs h Chase rd N D
Wadman Leonard B (Lucy J) lab h Old Westport N D R F D
Wadsworth Arthur G sales h Gaffney rd S D
Waite Alvin F (Priscilla M) retired h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Waite Harold S (Sylvia F) auto accessories (N B) h 53 Middle
P S D
Walkdin Walter rem to Vermont
Waldo John L (Bertha B) farmer h Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Walker Margaret nursemaid 1 Hill b do P S D
Walmsley John (Mary A) retired h 3 Allen P S D
Walmsley Richard (Martha) baker h 103 Stephen S D
Walsh Annie V mill opr b 1 Walsh S D
Walsh John (Lillian) mill opr h 1 Walsh S D
Walsh Margaret wid John b 1 Walsh S D
Walsh William (Catherine) mill opr h Morton av N D R F D
Walthersen Ruth maid b G B Knowles' Smith Neck rd R F D 4 S D
Wambolt Charles plumber (N B) h Roberts N D R F D S M
*Ward Arthur T s r Bayview S D R F D 4
Wareing Eli (Elizabeth) mill opr h 24 Bush P S D
Wareing Elizabeth mill opr b 41 Potter S D
Wareing Fred J elect b 24 Bush P S D
Wareing Richard (Flora) mill opr h 41 Potter S D
Wareing Richard jr lab b 41 Potter S D
Warfield Sarah E maid 156 Elm b do P S D
Warren Milton farm hand h Old Westport rd N D R F D
*Warren Richard E (Taunton) s r Bayview S D R F D 4
Washburn Newton B (Gertrude M) grocer h Russell Mills rd S D
Washburn William R retired b 743 Dartmouth S D
Water Dept Repair Shop (Jacob A Handy supt) 594 Dartmouth S D
Waterhouse Edward var (N B) b Slocum rd c Ball N D R F D
Waterhouse Gerald spinner b Slocum rd c Ball N D R F D
Waterhouse James W (Jane) retired h Slocum rd c Ball N D R F D
Waterhouse Jane Mrs grocer Slocum rd c Ball h do N D R F D
Waters Frank A (Eleanor) sales (N B) h 83 Shipyard la P S D
Watkins Benjamin F (Ida) contr Sol-e-mar h do S D
Watkins Benjamin R mach b B F Watkins' Sol-e-mar S D
Watkins Charles S chauf b B F Watkins' Sol-e-mar S D
Watkins James rem to New Bedford
Watkins Robert student b B F Watkins' Sol-e-mar S D
Watkins Samuel D (Lilabelle M) clk h Prospect S D

Steiger - Dudgeon Co. Rugs and Draperies

“New Bedford’s Best Known Store”

- Watson Arthur C asst pastor Trinitarian Cong Church (N B) h 29 Elm S D
- Watson Clara A wid William E h 29 Elm P S D
- Watson John E sec New Bedford Battery Co Inc 540 Dartmouth S D h at New Bedford
- Watson Harold T (Ethel M) grocer h Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
- Watts John M (Agnes) painter h Hathaway rd N D
- Weaver Alice G wid William b W A Potter's Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
- Weaver Norbert S lab b W A Potter's Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
- Webster Fred (Mary) mach h Rogers S D
- Weeks Allen T h Elm P S D
- Weeks Earl H (Emily) h Slocum rd N D R F D
- Weeks Earl W (Amanda) chauf h Hixville rd N D R F D
- Wencislau Joseph rem to Prov R I
- Wenderlic George (Mary) mill opr h 11 Stackhouse S D
- Westgate Clarence E (Bertha) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
- Westgate Richard A lab h Freetown rd N D R F D 3 N B
- Westley Jerome (Alice) lab h Fisher rd N D R F D
- Wetterberg Edith attendant Sol-e-mar hospital Sol-e-mar b do S D
- Wheaton Mary E wid Clarence h State rd N D R F D
- Wheaton Mary E student b Mrs M E Wheaton's State rd N D R F D
- Wheaton Miel H mill opr b Mrs M E Wheaton's State rd N D R F D
- Wheaton William S mill opr b Mrs M E Wheaton's State rd N D R F D
- Whelden Samuel C died Dec 26 1925
- Whelden Katherine died Dec 21 1925
- Whipple Arthur D h 26 Middle P S D
- *Whitaker Wharton (Prov R I)
- White Amos (Emily) mill opr h Plympton N D R F D
- White Elliott H dyer b L C White's Old Westport rd N D
- White Lillian cook 1 Hill b do P S D
- White Lyman C (Adeline) carp h Old Westport rd N D
- White Mary b H Richards' Wilbur av N D R F D S M
- White Peregrine lab h Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
- Whitehead Charles carp h 42 St John S D
- Whitehead Charles A died March 29 1925
- Whitehead Jeddie (Elsie) carp h Reed rd N D R F D
- Whitehead John rem to New Bedford
- Whitehead Ursula rem to New Bedford

Six Telephone Trunk Lines with 42 Connecting Stations in the Store
Make it Easy for You to Talk with Whoever You Wish to At

McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

A Quick Way to Shop when in a Hurry

182

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

Whitnell John (Mary) poultryman Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3
N B
Whitney Raymond (Dorothy) physician (N B) h 33 Elm P S D
Wilber Hannah W wid Albert b H A Lawson's Chase rd N D R F D
Wilbur Alvin D (Annabelle) shoe wkr h Freetown rd N D R F D
3 N B
Wilbur Frederick W (Emma) farmer h Collins Corner rd N D R F
D 3 N B
Wilbur John G lab b T H Wilbur's Tucker rd N D R F D
Wilbur Pheobe tchr b T H Wilbur's Tucker rd N D R F D
Wilbur Thomas K (Elizabeth G) farmer h Tucker rd N D R F D
Wilbur Walter C (Emily) cotton samples (N B) h Webster S D
Wilcott Bessie Mrs tchr (S D) h State rd N D R F D S M
Wilcox Ernine M b 55 Elm P S D
Wilcox Frank X (Margaret) master mariner h 55½ Elm P S D
Wilcox Herbert A (Eleanor) farmer h Tucker rd N D R F D
Wilde Henry W (Lillian) sta agt U St Ry h Bridge S D
Wildes Henry W (Lillian G) exp agt h Bridge P S D
Wilkie Addie B wid Benjamin h Lyng N D R F D S M
Wilkinson Elizabeth Mrs h Rockdale av S D
Wilkinson John (Mary) bkpr h Rockdale av S D
Willett Charles (Addie) meat ctr h State rd N D R F D
Williams Anton lab b J Williams' Chase rd R F D S M N D
Williams Elwin C (Anna E) sales h 201 Rockland P S D
Williams Frank mill opr b 9 Almy S D
Williams Frank (Mary) mill opr h 9 Almy S D
Williams George P (Gertrude) carp h 272 Russell Mills rd S D
Williams Joseph (Mary) farmer h 5th left Chase rd R F D S M
Williams Joseph jr lab b J Williams' Chase rd R F D S M N D
Williams Mary mill opr b J Williams' Chase rd R F D S M N D
Wilson Caroline H wid Henry h 31 Elm P S D
Wilson Edna T tchr (N B) b 31 Elm P S D
WILSON EDWARD T (Mary C) Undertaker 167 William New
Bedford h 1 Summer S D
Wilson Mary H social wkr (N B) b 31 Elm P S D
Wilson Robert dist mgr h Hixville rd N D R F D
Wing Edward H (Rachel) h Wilson S D
Wing Frank R (Edith) carp h Pauline N D R F D N B
Wing Herbert (Elizabeth D) retired h 288 Russell Mills rd S D
Wing Richard L (Alice G) real est 199 Rockland h do P S D
Winsper Agnes hairdresser (N B) b 7 Hillside P S D
Winsper Catherine tchr (N B) b 7 Hillside P S D

All Kinds of Fertilizer Chemicals for Sale

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

183

- Winsper Ethel tchr (N B) b 7 Hillside P S D
Winsper James student b 7 Hillside P S D
Winsper Samuel (Sadie) supt City Mills (N B) h 7 Hillside P S D
Witkos Walter fore South Wharf h at Acushnet
Wood George H (Bertha) mgr (N B) h Elswick N D R F D
Wood Hannah Mrs b G Wood's Elswick N D R F D
*Wood J Delano (Caroline) (N B) s r 20 Pleasant P S D
*Wood M E (Dedham) S P S D
Wood Mildred B mill opr b 34 Cove rd S D
Wood Samuel lab b G Wood's Elswick N D R F D
Woodhouse Anna b 13 Bridge P S D
Woodhouse John H restaurant h 13 Bridge P S D
Woodhouse William W (Julia) lab h Bridge P S D
Wordell Allen E (M Anna) hdw (N B) h Slocum rd N D R F D
Wordell Charles R (Ruth A) meat (N B) h Old Westport rd mail
S M N D
Wordell Clinton B farmer h n Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N D
Wordell H Dorothy sten (F R) b I B Seeley's Gifford av N D
Wordell Harriet wid Joshua b W A Negus' Russell Mills rd
Wordell Harry F lab b P C Wordell's Hixville rd N D R F D
Wordell Irving L farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
Wordell James A farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Wordell John H (Mary) farmer h Cross rd N D R F D
Wordell Leroy auto rpr b P C Wordell's Hixville rd N D R F D
Wordell Perry C (Carrie) retired h Hixville rd N D R F D
Wordell Willis (Mariette) farmer h Hixville rd N D R F D
Wright Edgar F (Mary R) carp h Chase rd 7th right fr Russell
Mills rd N D R F D S M
Wunderlick Max mill opr b 554d Dartmouth S D
Wunschel Albert (Rose M) mill opr h 554d Dartmouth S D
Wunschel Edward A (Olive) mill opr b 554d Dartmouth S D

XAVIER JOHN A (Mary A) fore h 74 Perry S D

YATES ANN E mill opr h Cross rd N D R F D
Yates Emily A b A E Yates' Cross rd N D R F D
Yates Frank farm hand h Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Yates James (Mary A) loomfixer h State rd near Hillcrest av N D
R F D
Yehle John rem to New Bedford

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—“We also cover the Cape”
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

184

CROSBY'S DARTMOUTH [1927] DIRECTORY

ZAJAC WALTER rem to New Bedford

Zalla Joseph h Hillcrest av mail S M N D

Zeiferna Joaquin (Maria) mill opr h 22 Cove rd S D

Zeitler Christopher mill opr h 29 McCabe S D

Zelewski Joseph (Annie) grocer (N B) h 49 Ashley S D

Zembra John (Marja) mill opr h Walsh S D

Zibloky Stanislow lab b J F Szala's Taft av N D R F D

Zola Louis (Elizabeth) lab h State rd near Hillcrest N D R F D

Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.

CROSBY'S
BUSINESS DIRECTORY
FOR
DARTMOUTH

Acetylene Welding

DARTMOUTH GARAGE 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)

Antiques

Burrows Walter L 67 Elm P S D

Automobile Agents

DARTMOUTH GARAGE 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)

Automobile Garages

DARTMOUTH GARAGE 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)
Downies' Garage State rd n New Bedford line N D R F D
Lardner's Garage 613 Dartmouth S D
Mosher Chauncy R Elm c Bridge P S D
Mosher Clinton R 72 Elm P S D

Automobile Repairers

DARTMOUTH GARAGE 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)
Chace Peleg Smith's Neck rd S D R F D 4
Frates Bros State rd N D R F D
Johnson John A State rd N D R F D

Auto Upholstery Cleansed

BUSH & CO Inc Champion Ter office 47-51 William New Bedford
(See page 351)

Barbers

Chase Frank State rd N D R F D
Ferriera Manuel 9 Russell Mills rd S D
McGreevey Joseph 3 Bolton rd S D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

186

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Battery Mfrs

New Bedford Battery Co Inc 540 Dartmouth S D

Battery Service

DARTMOUTH GARAGE 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)

Beauty Parlors

BEAUTY SPOT Library Corner P S D

Blacksmith

Brehaut John H n 278 Russell Mills rd S D

Carr John 5 Bridge P S D

Frates Bros State rd N D R F D

Boat Repairer

Cleveland Harold T Elm n Bridge P S D

Bowling

Woodhouse J H 11 Bridge P S D

Caterer

Elliott Arthur A Horseneck rd S D R F D 4

Cattle Dealer

Bollea John State rd N D R F D

Cement

Fall River Cement & Construction Co State rd N D R F D

Clams (Wholesale—Retail)

GIFFORD CHARLES H 1 Bridge P S D (See page 352)

Cleansers & Dyers

BUSH & CO INC Champion Ter office 47-51 William New Bedford
(See page 351)

Clergyman

Anderson Uel (Christian) Tucker rd N D R F D

Contractors

Bailey Herbert C 25 Prospect P S D

Butts Andrew A 89 Shipyard la P S D

Carrier Daniel A High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B

Costa John Slocum rd N D R F D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Bargain Basement



DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

187

Contractors—Continued

Gidley Henry F 7th left fr Bakerville rd Rock of Dundee rd S D
R F D 4
Harris J Edward Washburn la S D R F D 4
Manchester Philip S 10 Chestnut P S D
Moore James J 72 Chestnut P S D
Olsen Arvid H Tucker rd N D R F D
Watkins Benjamin F Sol-e-mar S D

Druggists

Guba Louis 1 Russell Mills rd S D
Rudman's Pharmacy 78 Elm P S D

Dyers & Cleansers

BUSH & CO INC Champion Ter office 47-51 William New Bedford
(See page 351)

Farmers

Affleck William Old Westport rd N D R F D
Aguiar Manuel Gidley rd D R F D
Allen Wilfred E Faunce Corner rd N D
Allen William W High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Almy William J jr Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Alves Joseph Chase rd N D R F D
Alves Julio Hixville rd N D R F D
Amaral John Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Amaral John 13th left fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Amaral John P Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Amaral Leonard Barney Joy rd S D R F D 4
Andrade Antonio Slocum rd N D R F D
Ashley Henry G High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Arruda Augustine Potomska rd S D R F D 4
Arruda Manuel Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Aranjo Manuel Tucker rd S D
August Frank Barney Joy rd S D R F D 4
Azinhena Frank Chase rd N D R F D
Azveda Manuel Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Barboza Carlos M Cross rd N D R F D
Beck David J Gaffney rd S D
Bergeron Gregorie Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Besse Aaron Division rd S D R F D 4
Bettencourt John Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Bettencourt Manuel J Horseneck rd S D R F D 4

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

188

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Farmers—Continued

Bettencourt Narcizo Tucker rd N D R F D
Bouchard Alfred Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Bourgo Joaquin Tucker rd N D R F D
Braga Manuel h off Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Breahaut William J 4th right fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Breau Octave Hixville rd N D R F D
Briggs Charles J Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Brightman Zelotes A Division rd S D R F D 4
Burns Albert Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Cabral Antone M Allen N D R F D
Cardoza John J Slocum rd N D R F D
Carr Lester B Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Carter Esau Old Westport rd N D R F D
Carvalho Augustio Gidley rd D R F D
Carver Joseph A n Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Chase Lester W Slocum rd N D R F D
Cholette Charles C Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Coggeshall George Hathaway rd N D R F D
Collins John H Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Comache Manuel Pine Island rd N D R F D 3 N B
Cordeira Augustine Rock of Dundee rd end Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Cornell John A Smith Neck rd S D
Correira Serene Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Costa Alvaro Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Costa Manuel Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Crappo John A 1st right Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Damos Antone Lucy Little rd N D R F D
Davis Charles A Reed rd N D R F D
Davis Frank Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Dennis Ephraim K Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
DeAmaral Jose S Hixville rd N D R F D
DeConto Manuel G Cross rd N D R F D
DeCosta Jesse Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Delano Merton D Freetown rd N D R F D 3 N B
Dias John Slocum rd N D R F D
Dias Manuel Slocum rd N D R F D
Doran Thomas W Chase rd N D R F D
Dormoy Emile 9th right fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Downs Virgil Barney Joy rd S D R F D 4
Faria Antone Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Fernandes Joseph Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4

Steiger - Cox Co.

Men's — Women's
Children's Apparel

“Fall River's Best Known Store”

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

189

Farmers—Continued

Ferreira Antone R Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Fiel John Old Westport rd N D R F D
Fonfara Walter Hixville rd N D R F D
Fortin Eli Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Frates Joseph R State rd N D R F D
Freitas Edward M Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Freitas Manuel Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Furtado Joseph Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Gagna John B Hixville rd N D R F D
Gaspar Matthew C Gulf rd S D R F D 4
George Anton Old Westport rd N D R F D
Gidley Byron A Potomska rd S D R F D 4
Gidley Franklin P Division rd S D R F D 4
Gifford Charles E Elm P S D
Gifford Clifton A Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Gifford Elwood Russell Mills rd S D R F D N D
Gifford George W Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Gifford Lewis L Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Gifford Warren A Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Gomes Antone off bey 288 Russell Mills rd S D
Gonsalves Manuel State rd N D R F D
Guelmet Fred Westport Factory rd N D R F D
Hambley Charles E Reed rd N D R F D
Henser Joseph J Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Hilton John F Potomska rd S D R F D 4
Howland Charles W 136 Elm P S D
Hutchins Edward Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Jacques Edward E Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Johnson Joshua Gulf rd S D R F D 4
King George E Old Westport rd N D R F D
Kourfas Peter 275 Russell Mills rd S D
Kulpa Joseph Hathaway av N D R F D
Laliberte Michael Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
Lawson Herbert A Chase rd N D R F D
Leglue Joseph Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Lemieux Louis E Bryant rd N D R F D
Lemos Manuel J Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Lenoque Arcade Hixville rd N D R F D
Leonard Manuel Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Littlefield Charles E 7th right fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Lopes Antone Cross rd N D R F D

Mail Orders Addressed to "PERSONAL SHOPPER" at
McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

Will receive the Personal Attention of a thoroughly trained shopper. The same applies to Telephone Calls—TEL. 112.

190

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Farmers—Continued

Luce Manuel Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Machado Frank P Lucy Little rd N D R F D
Maciel Manuel J Russell Mills rd S D
Manchester Louis G Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Marselles Joseph 230 Russell Mills rd S D
Martin Philip Ryder N D R F D
Martello Joseph C Pine S D
McConville William Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B
McFarland Archibald Cross rd N D R F D
McLaughlin Frank A Old Fall River rd N D R F D
Mederios Antone E Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Mederios Antone P Slocum rd N D R F D
Mederios Frank Slocum rd N D R F D
Mederios Frank J Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Mendonco Joseph M Rockland S D
Mercer Richard W Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Merritt George H Faunce Corner rd N D R F D
Moniz Antone Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Moniz Joseph 139 Rockland P S D
Morel Octave Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Mosher Eli B Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Motha Antone B 10th right fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Motta Manuel Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Negus James State rd N D R F D
Nickerson Lysander Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Norris Asa Horseneck rd S D R F D 4
Nunes Manuel Slocum rd N D R F D
Owen Charles 171 Elm P S D
Packard Henry Hixville rd N D R F D
Paul Manuel 8th right fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Peck Caleb H Reed rd N D R F D
Peckham Clinton A Hixville rd N D R F D
Pedo Frank O Cushman's la S D
Pedro Joseph 11th left fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Pelzer Walter Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Perry Frank Allens Neck rd S D
Perry Jules Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Perry Manuel F Allens Neck rd S D
Phillips Matthew T Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Pierce Charles W Fisher rd D R F D
Pike Herman Chase rd N D R F D

**Agricultural Lime, Sheep Dressing, Bone Meal, Nitrate of Soda,
Sulphate of Ammonia, Muriate of Potash, Acid Phosphate**

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

191

Farmers—Continued

Pimental John Lucy Little rd N D R F D
Poole Elmer M Slocum rd N D R F D
Potter William A Faunce Corner rd N D
Prasnar Joseph Freetown rd N D R F D 3 N B
Reed Isaac Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Reed Lemuel B 7th left fr Gulf rd Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Reis Geil Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Reis Manuel F Chase rd N D R F D
Reynolds Frederick A High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Rioux Zenon Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Roberts Joseph A State rd N D R F D
Rose Frank J Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Rose John S Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Rotch Thaddeus R High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Santos Manuel Slocum S D
Santos Manuel P Hixville rd N D R F D
Silveira Manuel R 265 Russell Mills rd S D
Smith James H Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Smith John C Pine Island rd N D R F D 3 N B
Snell Frederick H Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Sousa Joseph P 267 Russell Mills rd S D
Souza Fred Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Souza Manuel B n Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Starett Everett B Tucker rd N D R F D
Sylvia Antone Hixville rd N D R F D
Sylvia Frank T Slocum rd S D
Sylvia John 153 Russell Mills rd S D
Sylvia Manuel G Chase rd N D R F D
Sylvia Ventura Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Szala Andre Lucy Little rd N D R F D
Teixira John Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Texeira Antone F Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Tomkiewicz Jacob J Faunce Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Tourgee Orin State rd N D
Tripp Lloyd Slocum rd N D R F D
Trudel Louis Chase rd N D R F D
Turek Joseph T Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Turner Rudolph W Old Westport rd N D R F D
Viera Joseph Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Viera Manuel Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Vigeant Medric Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

192

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Farmers—Continued

Vincent Hormidas High Hill rd N D R F D 3 N B
Westgate Clarence E Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Wilbur Frederick W Collins Corner rd N D R F D 3 N B
Wilbur Thomas K Tucker rd N D R F D
Wilcox Herbert A Tucker rd N D R F D
Williams Joseph Chase rd N D R F D
Wordell Clinton B n Hixville rd N D R F D 3 N B
Wordell James A Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Wordell John H Cross rd N D R F D
Wordell Willis Hixville rd N D R F D

Filling Stations

DARTMOUTH GARAGE 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)

Fish

Larned Joseph A 7 Russell Mills rd S D

Fish (Wholesale—Retail)

GIFFORD CHARLES H 1 Bridge P S D (See page 352)

Florist

Shaw Stephen E State rd n New Bedford line N D R F D

Garage

DARTMOUTH GARAGE 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)

Garments Cleansed

BUSH & CO INC Champion Ter office 47-51 William New Bedford
(See page 351)

Grain

Dartmouth Grain Co State rd N D R F D

Kirby Harry R State rd N D R F D

Rosenthal Myer 10 Russell Mills rd S D

Grocers

Bollea Peter State rd N D R F D

Butler Thomas 592 Dartmouth S D

d'Almeida Francisco G S 219 Rockdale av S D

Dias Manuel 333 Hemlock S D

Dionizio & Sylvia 3 Russell Mills rd S D

Frazer Joseph jr Cove rd S D

Goldstein Harry 596 Dartmouth S D

Men's and Boys'

Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

193

Grocers—Continued

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The 76 Elm P S D
JOHN ALDEN STORES Frank A Davoll Prop Russell Mills rd S D (See head lines and page 16)
JOHN ALDEN STORES Thorsten H Jacobson Prop State rd S M N D (See head lines and page 16)
Lapointe Narcisse Pinehurst N D R F D
Lawrence Robert H 84 Elm P S D
Philips Alexander Old Westport rd N D R F D
Puritan Grocery Co 5 Russell Mills rd S D
Souza Joseph 78 Russell Mill rd S D
Turcotte Mary L Mrs State rd N D R F D
Waterhouse Jane Mrs Slocum rd c Ball N D R F D

Grocers (Wholesale)

Trigueiros & Brito 337 Hemlock S D

Hardware

RUSSELL L S S 74 Elm P S D (See page 355)
Lardner Joseph A 581 Dartmouth S D

Heating

RUSSELL L S S 74 Elm P S D (See page 355)

Hospital

Sol-e-mar Sol-e-mar S D

Ice

Cornell Charles 7 Tucker rd N D R F D
Fernandes Frank R 243 Rockdale av S D
King William T 29 Russell Mills rd S D
Snell G A & Chester Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4

Junk

Goldstein Barney 37 Potter S D

Landscape Gardener

Martin J Lefty 2 Walsh S D

Laundry

Potter Charles P Chase rd N D R F D

Lobsters (Wholesale—Retail)

GIFFORD CHARLES H 1 Bridge P S D (See page 352)

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

194

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Milk

Bussiere Francis T Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Capitol Dairy 29 Coolidge S D
Coggeshall Fred S Slocum rd N D
Cook William R Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Davis William B Slocum rd N D R F D
Dais M J Slocum rd N D R F D
Gracie John Russell Mills rd S D R F D 4
Gulf Hill Dairy Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Hambley George H Old Westport rd N D R F D
King Hannibal Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
King Levi F Hixville rd N D R F D
Luce Joseph Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Oliveria Antone 296 Russell Mills rd S D
Paiva Louis Tucker rd N D R F D
Pleasant View Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Robidoux Joseph Hillcrest av N D R F D
Salvador Joseph 6 McCabe S D
Soares Joseph Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Sylvia Joseph 4th right Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Szala Joseph F Taft av N D R F D
Szymanski John Flag Swamp rd N D R F D 3 N B

Nurse

Jones Edith M 739 Dartmouth S D
Smith Alice E 16 Middle P S D

Oils

Allen Philip O State rd c Edna N D R F D
Conroy Alice A Mrs State rd n Slocum rd N D R F D
Lardner William F 613 Dartmouth S D
Standard Oil Co of N Y 590 Dartmouth S D
Tripp Frank W 8 Russell Mills rd S D and State rd c Reed rd N D
R F D

Painter

Brownell Herbert M 61 Russell Mills rd S D

Paints & Oils

RUSSELL L S S 74 Elm P S D (See page 355)

Physicians

Cushman Andrew B 81 Elm S D
Howland Clarence E Old Westport rd N D
Tupper John D Roberts N D R F D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Men's and Boy's Clothing



DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

195

Plumbers

Carr Byron A Smith Neck rd S D R F D 4
Rankin Charles N 582 Dartmouth S D

Plumbing

RUSSELL L S S 74 Elm P S D (See page 355)

Pool

Russell A E 76 Elm P S D

Poultry

Bailey Jonathan Reed rd N D R F D
Bradley James B Old Westport rd N D R F D
Cory Charles S 176 Elm P S D
Davis Clarence 150 Hathaway rd N D R F D
DeHaze Camille Summit av N D R F D
Duckworth Thomas Reed rd N D R F D
Ford Cecil Hixville rd N D R F D
Head Walter W Rock of Dundee rd S D R F D 4
Jacques George Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Jacobs Amada Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
King Harlow B Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Ledoux J Henry Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Manchester Frank B Jordan rd S D
Moreau Delphis jr Old Westport rd N D R F D
Parkinson Robert 3rd left Gulf rd S D R F D 4
Shores Fred K Hixville rd N D R F D
Thurston Robert E Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Whitnell John Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B

Provisions

Vincent Manuel L 80 Elm P S D

Quahogs (Wholesale—Retail)

GIFFORD CHARLES H 1 Bridge P S D (See page 352)

Real Estate

Ashley Isaac L 155 Elm P S D
Hathaway Wallace G State rd n Macomber av N D R F D
Parent Michael Reed rd N D R F D
Smith James T 55 Middle P S D
Wing Richard L 199 Rockland P S D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

196

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Restaurant

Crawford Charles W State rd N D R F D

Riding Academy

Buttonwood Riding Academy State rd n New Bedf'd line N D R F D

Robes & Slip Covers Cleansed

BUSH & CO INC Champion Ter office 47-51 William New Bedford
(See page 351)

Roofing (Tin & Copper)

RUSSELL L S S 74 Elm P S D (See page 355)

Rugs Cleansed & Dyed

BUSH & CO INC Champion Ter office 47-51 William New Bedford
(See page 351)

Sand & Gravel

Chicoine John Russell Mills rd S D

Sheet Metal Work

RUSSELL L S S 74 Elm P S D (See page 355)

Shoe Repairers

Gomes Manuel 582 Dartmouth S D

Padanaram Shoe & Harness Repair Shop 616 Bridge P S D

Taxi Service

DARTMOUTH GARAGE 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)

Tea Room

Priscilla Tea Room 82 Elm P S D

Tires & Tubes

DARTMOUTH GARAGE 98 Elm P S D (See page 353)

Tripe

Allen John W 562 Dartmouth S D

Truckmen

Brightman Theodore A 69 Prospect P S D
Faber David Perkins N D R F D

Steiger - Budgeon Co. Linens and Domestics

"New Bedford's Best Known Store"

DARTMOUTH [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

197

Variety

Blanchard William Smiths Neck rd S D R F D 4
Brun Olive F Old Fall River rd N D R F D 3 N B
Cote Eugene State rd N D R F D
Erlandson Olof Bakerville rd S D R F D 4
Fine Max Gifford av N D R F D
Fonseca Joseph M State rd n Cross rd N D R F D
Gibson James 26 Ashley S D
Gracia Frank 554 Dartmouth S D
Pratte Wilfred State rd N D R F D

Well Driller

Lopes Antone jr Cross rd N D R F D

Wood

Alves Oliver State rd n New Bedford line N D R F D

SHOP IN FALL RIVER AT McWHIRR'S

If unable to shop yourself—TELEPHONE 112 and ask for the Personal Shopper. She will fill your order promptly and intelligently.

CROSBY'S

Westport, 1927, Street Directory

Acoaxet Cross Road from Old Harbor rd to New Harbor rd W
Adamsville Road from Main rd to Adamsville line R I W
Adirondack Road from Old Bedford rd to Fall River rd W
Atlantic Avenue from New Harbor rd to Old Harbor rd W
Banner Avenue from Sanford rd easterly W
Betant Road from State rd to Old County rd W
Beulah Road from Old County rd to State rd W
Blossom Road from Old Bedford rd to Fall River line W
Brayton's Point Road from Old Harbor rd to Brayton Point W
Briggs Road from Sanford to Gifford rd W
Bull from Hix Bridge rd to Horseneck rd W
Cadman's Neck Road from Hix Bridge rd to Cadman's Neck W
Charlotte White Road from Main rd to Sodom rd N W
Conscript Avenue from Sanford rd easterly W
Conserve Avenue from Sanford rd easterly W
Cornell Road from Adamsville rd to Main rd W
Cross Road from Bull to Horseneck rd W
Davis Road from Old Bedford rd to State rd W
Drift Road from Old County rd to Main rd W
Fisher Road from Old County rd to Hix Bridge rd W
Fisherville Lane from Horseneck rd westerly W
Forge Road from Westport Factory rd northerly W
Franklin Avenue from Sanford rd easterly W
Gifford Road same as Beulah rd
Hix Bridge Road from Main rd to Dartmouth line W
Horseneck Road from Hix Bridge rd to Horseneck Point W

Use NEVERFAIL FERTILIZER NO FILLER DOUBLE MILLED
THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

WESTPORT [1927] STREET DIRECTORY

199

- John Reed Road from Main rd to Horseneck Beach W
Kirby Cross Road from Main rd to Drift rd W
Main from Old County rd to Horseneck Beach W
Milk Avenue from Sanford av easterly W
Mouse Mill Road from Old County rd to Gifford rd W
New Harbor Road from Old Harbor rd southerly W
Old County Road from Rhode Island to Dartmouth line W
Old Harbor Road from New Harbor rd southerly W
Old Pine Hill Road from Pine Hill rd to Hix Bridge rd W
Pine Hill Road from Old County rd to Hix Bridge rd W
Register Avenue from Sanford rd easterly W
Sanford Road from Old Bedford rd to Old County rd at Brown cor W
Sodam from Old County rd to Adamsville rd W
Summer Avenue from Sanford rd easterly W
Sunset Avenue from Sanford rd easterly W
Union same as Westport Factory rd W
Velvet Avenue from Sanford rd easterly W
West Beach Road from Horseneck Point to Main rd W
Westport Factory Road from State rd at Lincoln Park to Old County
rd W
Yellow Hill Road from Old Bedford rd to State rd W

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4208

CROSBY'S WESTPORT, 1927, DIRECTORY

(Copyright 1927 by Crosby Publishing Co.)

* Asterisk indicates Summer Resident

ABBREVIATIONS

C V, Centre Village; F R, Fall River; H P, Horseneck Point;
N B, New Bedford; N W, North Westport; R F D, rural free delivery;
S W, South Westport; W F, Westport Factory; W P, Westport Point.

ACKERSTRON CARL L b J Ackerstron's N Main rd C V W R F D
Ackerstron Emma b C Ackerstron's Main rd C V W R F D
Aguiar John M (Demontena) weaver h State rd N W R F D
Allard Alfred (Mary) farmer h Beulah rd W R F D
*Allen Alton W (N B) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Allen Arthur (Mary) farmer h Main rd C V W R F D
Allen Asa B farmer h Main rd C V W R F D
Allen David W (Alice M) mail carrier h Beulah rd W R F D
Allen Eli G retired h Main rd W mail W P
Allen Ella Mrs (F R) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Allen Henry A retired h Drift rd W R F D
Allen John H (Clara) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Allen Mercy S b H A Allen's Drift rd W R F D
Allen Shirley B auto rpr b D W Allen's Beulah rd W R F D
Allen William M (Alice B) h Beulah rd W R F D
Amaral Antone chauf b M Amaral's State rd N W R F D
Amaral Frank farm hand b M Amaral's State rd N W R F D
Amaral Joseph farm hand b M Amaral's State rd N W R F D
Amaral Manuel lab b J F MacDonald's Old County rd N W R F D
Amaral Manuel (Caroline) retired h State rd N W R F D
Amaral Manuel jr farm hand b M Amaral's State rd N W R F D
Andrews George b Mrs H W Andrews' Beulah rd W R F D
Andrews Hannah W wid Stephen M h Beulah rd W R F D
Andrews Manuel (Mary) mill opr h Union W R F D
Anthony Howard M (Enola) (F R) h Main rd W mail W P
Artingstall Joseph farmer h Main rd C V W R F D
Askew James (Kattie) mill opr h 81 Highland av W
*Aspen William H (F R) s r John Reed rd W R F D H B
*Aspin William (F R) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P

**Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel**

M. C. Swift & Son

**155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.**

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

201

Atwood Martin F (Patience L) mate h Westport Factory rd W R F D
Auruda August farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Austin Bessie Mrs b F Taber's Main rd W mail W P
Azvedo Manuel (Mary) lab h Old County rd W R F D

BABCOCK CHARLES G farmer h Beulah rd W R F D
Babcock Grace L b C G Babcock's Beulah rd W R F D
Babcock John S (Emma) carp h Main rd W mail W P
Babin Julia wid William b P Jalbert's Westport Factory rd N D W R F D
Baker Abbie L G wid Jehiel h Main rd W mail W P
Baker Albert G h Drift rd W R F D
Baker Doris tchr b A G Baker's Drift rd W R F D
Baker Marion b A G Baker's Drift rd W R F D
Baker Mercy E b Mrs A L Baker's Main rd W mail W P
*Baker Rufus (Concord N H) s r Main rd W mail W P
Baldwin Fred H (Maude C) supt of schools h State rd N W R F D
Barnaby Philip (Cedia) lab h Sanford rd N W R F D
*Barrett John (N B) s r Main rd W R F D
Bedard Albert student b J L Bedard's Sanford rd N W R F D
Bedard Armand student b J L Bedard's Sanford rd N W R F D
Bedard Joseph L (Evelyn M) musician (Boston) h Sanford rd N W R F D
Bedard Odile wid Bruno b L Desbiens' Sanford rd N W R F D
*Benedict Enella (Chicago Ill) s r Main rd W mail W P
Bennett James (Katherine) mill opr h Sanford rd N W R F D
Bennett Leanna C wid William F h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Bennett Nora mill opr b J Bennett's Sanford rd N W R F D
Bennett William mach b J Bennett's Sanford rd N W R F D
Benoit Maxie printer (Fall River) b P Benoit's Beulah rd W R F D
Benoit Paul (Matilda) farmer h Beulah rd W R F D
Bernard Emma b I R Bernard's Blossom rd N W R F D
Bernard Isaac R retired h Blossom rd N W R F D
Bernard Retta b I R Bernard's Blossom rd N W R F D
Bishop John mill opr b S Bishop's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Bishop Joseph mill opr b S Bishop's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Bishop Mary mill opr b S Bishop's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Bishop Stephen (Sophia) mill opr h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Blais Albert lab b A Blais' Greenwood N W R F D
Blais Althea mill opr b N Blais' Greenwood N W R F D
Blais Edmund J (Octavia) mach h Greenwood N W R F D
Blais Frank (Minnie) mill opr h 115 State rd W R F D
Blais Joseph H (Mary L) mill opr b J G Perry's Beulah rd W R F D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

We Pay Your Carfare.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

202

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

- Blais Minnie mill opr b 115 State rd W R F D
Blais Napoleon (Helen) stone cutter h Greenwood N W R F D
Blossom Alice M sec b E W Blossom's Blossom rd N W R F D
Blossom Eli W (Ella J) farmer h Blossom rd N W R F D
*Blossom Walter h Horseneck rd W mail H P
Bly Frank C (Sarah A) inspector of slaughtering h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Boiler George (Celiner) retired h Pleasant N W R F D
Boiler William J (Evelina) clk h Pleasant N W R F D
*Boomer Abraham (Dartmouth) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Borden Alice wid Christopher h Sanford rd N W R F D
Borden Beriah E (Ethel L) fore h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Borden Christopher (Georgette M) farmer h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Borden Edward chauf h Horseneck rd W mail H P
Borden Edwin farmer h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Borden Eleanor M clk b W C Borden's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Borden Elton M chauf b W C Borden's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Borden Gertrude bkpr (N B) b Mrs A Borden's Sanford rd N W R F D
Borden Hazel clk (F R) b W C Borden's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Borden Kathryne physical culture instructor b T E Borden's State rd N W
Borden Mildred tchr b Mrs A Borden's Sanford rd N W R F D
Borden Melvin (Florence M) farmer h Brayton's Point rd W R F D Adamsville
Borden Thomas E (Macie) general store & postmaster State rd n F R line h do N W
Borden William C (Cora A) grocer Old New Bedford rd h do N W R F D
Bostrom John F bkpr (F R) b Mrs I H Sampson's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Botello Frank (Mary) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Bouchard Alice b W Bouchard's Beulah rd W R F D
Bouchard William (Eugenia) farmer h Beulah rd W R F D
Boudreau Wilfred (Delia) painter h 109 State rd W R F D
Bowles Benjamin (Margaret) mill opr h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Bowles Benjamin jr lab b B Bowles' Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Bowman Elmer auto rpr h Main rd W R F D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Home Furnishings



CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

203

- Bowman Elmer C (Margaret J) auto rpr h Main rd W R F D
Bowman John T auto rpr b J S Bowman's Main rd W R F D
Bowman Joseph (Annie S A) janitor h Main rd W R F D
Bowman Joseph S (Annie L) janitor h Main rd W R F D
Bowman Lester A fisherman b J S Bowman's Main rd W R F D
Bowman Luther B chauf b J S Bowman's Main rd W R F D
Boyles Samuel H (Alice J) lab h Beulah rd W R F D
*Bragg Dr (Worcester) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
*Brennan Annie wid John s r State rd N W R F D
*Brett George W (New York) s r Main rd W mail W P
*Briggs George Mrs (N B) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
*Briggs George W s r Main rd W mail W P
Brightman Arthur B (Lena) painter h Main rd W mail W P
Brightman Charles A (Mildred A) clk h Main rd W R F D
Brightman Charles F retired h Old County rd W R F D
Brightman Elizabeth A Mrs h Main W mail W P
Brightman Emma Mrs h Main rd W mail W P
Brightman Julia b L C Brightman's Main rd W mail W P
*Brightman Kenneth (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Brightman Laura b L C Brightman's Main rd W mail W P
Brightman Linda C h Main rd W mail W P
Brightman Omar D (Beatrice L) steam fitter h Westport Factory rd W R F D
Brightman Phebe wid Alexander h Main rd W mail W P
Brightman Walter (Kitty) farm hand b W E Brightman's Drift rd W R F D
Brightman William lab h Drift rd W R F D
Brightman William E (Susan) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Brightman William W (Hannah C) carp h Main rd W mail W P
Brodeur Edward (Louise) mill opr h Sanford rd N W R F D
Brophy Joseph W (Abbie S) retired h Westport Factory rd W R F D
Brouillard Joseph (Margaret) grocer (F R) h Old County rd W R F D
Brown Ernest (Minnie) loomfixer h State rd N W R F D
Brown Franklin K carp h Main rd W mail W P
Brownell Charles A retired h Adamsville rd W R F D
*Brownell Charles T b J I Gifford's Horseneck rd W mail H P
Brownell Elbert R (Maude P) auto rpr b C A Brownell's Adamsville rd W R F D
CABRAL JOSEPH mill opr h off State rd N W R F D
Cabral Julius (Mary) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Cabral Louis S mill opr h Banner av N W R F D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT
JOHN ALDEN STORES
HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

204

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

- Cabral Manuel lab b J Cabral's Drift rd W R F D
*Caihort James D (New York) s r Main rd W mail W P
Caldwell Edmond farmer b Mrs R Caldwell's Westport Factory rd
W R F D N D
Caldwell Marion cashier b R Caldwell's Westport Factory rd W
R F D N D
Caldwell Rebecca wid William h Westp't Factory rd W R F D N D
Cantin Rene carp h State rd N W R F D
*Carpenter Frank (F R) s r Main rd W mail W P
Carr Homer pastor Union Church Westport Union h Dayton W
Carreau Norman (Eugenia) millwright h State rd N W R F D
Caton George (Gertrude) chef (F R) h Oakland av N W R F D
Central Village Post Office Abram Potter postmaster Main rd h do
W C V
Chadwick Frederick mill opr h Blossom rd N W R F D
Chandonette Thomas h Banner av N W R F D
*Chase Ada (F R) s r Drift rd W R F D
Chase Stephen auto rpr h Old County rd W R F D
Chaves Carlow lab h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Chelta Henry lab b J Vera's Old County rd W R F D
*Cherry George R (N B) s r Drift rd W R F D
Cholluk Frank (Annie) farmer h off Main rd C V W R F D
Chorette Peter b T Chorette's Union W R F D
Chorette Thomas lawyer (N B) h Union W R F D
Christie Mamie Mrs b J Murphy's State rd N W R F D
Christopher Ethelbert (Angelina) mill opr h Elmwood av N W
R F D
Cieto Antone (Mary) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Cieto Joseph lab b A Cieto's Drift rd W R F D
Clark Isabella wid John variety Sanford rd h do N W R F D
*Clarke William L Rev (Brookline) s r Main rd W mail W P
Clemence George (Julia) elect h Milk av N W R F D
Clement Napoleon h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Clement Wilfred mill opr b N Clement's Old New Bedford rd N W
R F D
Clough Albert (Annie) mill opr h Conserve av N W R F D
Collins Charles A (Nellie) farm hand h Old County rd W R F D
*Collins William (Dartmouth) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Columbia Frank P (Amber E) elect h Main rd W mail W P
Condon George F (Margaret M) mach h Sanford rd N W R F D
Connor Charles M (Grace) fisherman h Main rd W mail W P
*Cook Edward (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
*Cook Everett M (F R) s r Main rd W mail W P

Steiger - Cox Co. Household Needs

"Fall River's Best Known Store"

- Cook George A mill opr b J Cook's Sanford rd N W R F D
Cook Joshua (Sushannah) mill opr h Sanford rd N W R F D
Cornell Albert lab b C Cornell's Drift rd W R F D
Cornell Arthur R (Mabel) lab h Main rd W mail W P
Cornell Beatrice b T Chorette's Union W R F D
Cornell Charles (Mabel) mason h Drift rd W R F D
*Cornell Charles A (Dartmouth) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Cornell Everett (Helen) carp h Drift rd W R F D
Cornell Grace b C Cornell's Drift rd W R F D
Cornell Nathan W (Clara) farmer h off Main C V W R F D
Correra Joseph (Mary) mill opr h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Correra Mary mill opr h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Cory Mary C h Main rd W mail W P
Costa Joaquin (Mary) farmer h Old County rd W R F D
Costa John (Emily) farmer h Main rd C V W R F D
Costa Manuel lab h Davis rd N W R F D
Costa Manuel (Mary) farmer h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
*Cote Edward (F R) s r Main rd C V W R F D
Coutu Lizare (Rose) overseer h State rd N W R F D
Coutu Paul (Annie) mill opr h Arlington N W R F D
Couture Joseph janitor h 95 Highland av W
Couture Mary mill opr b 95 Highland av W
Couture Rebecca wid Peter h 95 Highland av W
Cowling Henry L (Mildred) chauf h Westport Factory rd W
R F D N D
Cowling William retired b H L Cowling's Westport Factory rd W
R F D N D
Crandall Sarah wid Charles b W A Hammond's Main rd W mail
W P
*Crapo George (F R) s r Main rd W mail W P
Crapo Orrin G (Esther) fisherman h Main rd W mail W P
Cratch Fred h off Beulah rd W R F D
Cratch Mary student b F Cratch's off Beulah rd W R F D
*Cray C H (Prov R I) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Cummings Howard sales h Drift rd W R F D
Cunningham Fred M (Cynthia) retired h Main rd W mail W P
Cunningham John janitor h Old County rd W R F D
DARLINGTON MARIA nurse (F R) b L Desbines' Sanford rd
N W R F D
Dauphnia Herbert (Delia) chauf h Rock N W R F D
Davenport William rem to Fall River
Daviaux Alfred (Eva) variety State rd h do N W R F D
*Davis Albert (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P

McWhirr's, Fall River, Is an Ideal Place to Shop
EVERY KNOWN SERVICE CONVENIENCE AT YOUR DISPOSAL
Elevators, Rest Room, U. S. Post Office, Public Telephones, Bureau of
Information, Personal Shopping Service

206

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

- *Davis Albert E (N B) s r John Reed rd W R F D H B
*Davis Arthur (Westport) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Davis Elton (Hannah B) clk h State rd n Dartmouth line W R F D
N D
Davis John H (Mary) auto rpr Main rd h do W R F D
Dean Charles H (Elizabeth) retired h Beulah W R F D
Dean Charles H jr chauf b C Dean's Beulah rd W R F D
*Dean Charles L (F R) s r Main rd W mail W P
Dean George meter rpr b C Dean's Beulah rd W R F D
Dean Mabel E clk b C Dean's Beulah rd W R F D
Decosta Giel (Mary) chauf h Blossom rd N W R F D
DeForge Homer P steeplejack h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Delano Arthur J (Nellie) farmer h Main rd W R F D C V
Demarco Nicholas (Elizabeth) mill opr h Warren av N W R F D
Dennicourt Charles E (Sadie) carp h Beulah rd W R F D
Derosier Julia mill opr b P Derosier's Glenwood av N W R F D
Derosier Peter (Alice) mill opr h Glenwood av N W R F D
Desbiens Louis (Grace) carp h Sanford rd N W R F D
Desjardin Napoleon lab h Main rd W mail W P
*Dexter Smith O Rev (Concord) h Main rd W mail W P
*Doane Maude (Brockton) s r b Mrs. C Weatherall's Horseneck rd
W mail H P
Donald William (Mary) lab h Old County rd W R F D
Drew Alveda A (Abbie) ins agt (N B) h Westport Factory rd W
R F D N D
Duby Paul (Angelina) farm hand h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Duffany Charles O oils State rd h do n F R line N W
Duffany Ida R clk b C O Duffany's State rd N W
Duffany John L (Elizabeth) lab h State rd n F R line N W
Duffany Mary C clk b C O Duffany's State rd N W
Dumaine Wilfred meat cutter h Blossom rd N W R F D
Dunham Everett A (Mary) retired h Main rd W R F D C V
Dutton Helen wid James h State rd N W R F D
Dutton Joseph weaver b Mrs H Dutton's State rd N W R F D
Dutton Joseph F (Geraldine M) steam fitter h State rd N W R F D
*Dwelley Clifton (Fall River) s r Beulah rd W R F D
Dwelly Julia Mrs h Main rd W mail W P

EARLE AMANDA MRS h Main rd W mail W P
Earle Edward M (Nellie A) elect h Main rd W mail W P
Earle Gertie M dressmkr b Mrs A Earle's Main rd
*Ellis Helen (Milton) s r Main rd W mail W P
Emery Truman C (Lorena M) elect h State rd N W R F D
Esser Israel (Alice) boarding & rooming house h Main W mail W P

USE HERSON'S BEST SOAP

THOMAS HERSON & CO.

P. O. LUND'S COR. STATION

NEW BEDFORD

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

207

- FEENAN BERNARD carp h Drift rd W R F D
Ferreria Joseph (Mary) lab h Main rd W R F D
Ferreria Joseph P (Mary P) lab h Old County rd N W R F D
Ferrick Peter weaver h Beulah W R F D
Ferry Joseph (Flora) chauf h Old County rd N W R F D
Field John (Clara) cleaner (N B) b E W Tripp's Old County rd W R F D
Fields John (Clara) mach h Main rd W R F D
Fish John R (Emma L) clk h Main rd W mail W P
FISH JOHN R JR (Grace) Prop John Alden Stores grocers Main rd h do W mail W P (See head lines and page 16)
*Fitch Douglas (Montclair N J) s r Main rd W mail W P
Fitton Asa A (Sarah A) fireman h Elmwood av N W R F D
Fitzgerald Michael (Annie A) blacksmith Sanford rd h do N W R F D
Forand Omer S (Elwizia) mill opr h Greenwood N W R F D
Francis Edward S (Isabella) farm hand h Blossom rd N W R F D
Francis Elizabeth A wid Thomas h Blossom rd N W R F D
Francis Frank W (Henrietta) retired h Old County rd W R F D
Francis Henrietta Mrs restaurant Old County rd h do W R F D
Francis Prudence B student b E S Francis' Blossom rd N W R F D
Freelove Mary J wid George F h Blossom rd N W R F D
Freelove William T (Isabella) retired h off State rd N W R F D
GAGNE ALEXIS (Almira) h State rd W R F D
Gagne Alfred mail carrier (F R) b O Gagne's State rd N W R F D
Gagne Maria mill opr b O Gagne's State rd N W R F D
Gagne Orville mill opr h State rd N W R F D
Gagne Philips trucking h State rd N W R F D
Gagner Meterios (Delia) mill opr h Arlington N W R F D
Gamache Fred h Arlington N W R F D
Gamache George lab b F Gamache's Arlington N W R F D
Germodes Joseph h Old County rd W R F D
Giard Napoleon (Ida) mill opr h Sanford rd N W R F D
Gibson Horace M (Abbie R) farmer h Westport Factory rd W R F D
Gifford C Arnold student b C C Gifford's Old County rd W R F D
Gifford C Chester (Corina) mgr (N B) h Old County rd W R F D
GIFFORD C H fish wholesale and retail Westport Point h do (See page 352)
Gifford Charles H (Grace) grocer Main rd h do W mail W P
Gifford Elizabeth R tchr b Mrs M B Gifford's Old County rd W R F D
Gifford Fimana wid Eugene h Main rd W mail W P

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

208

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

- Gifford Fred C (Rose A) farmer h Westport Factory rd W R F D
N D
- Gifford George E retired h Old County rd W R F D
- *Gifford Gideon (New York) s r Main rd W mail W P
- Gifford Giles E (Myrtle) fisherman h Main W mail W P
- Gifford Harold B (Arline) dairy b G E Gifford's Old County rd
W R F D
- *Gifford John B Mrs (Newton) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
- Gifford John I (Lydia L) grocer & postmaster Horseneck rd h do
W Horseneck P O
- Gifford Lafayette (Luluvenawa) carp h Main rd W mail W P
- Gifford Mary B Mrs h Old County rd W R F D
- Gifford Melvina wid George h Union W R F D
- Gifford Robert A (Eugenia) highway surveyor h Drift rd W R F D
- Gifford Robert A jr chauf b R A Gifford's Drift rd W R F D
- *Gifford Stanley chauf b R A Gifford's Drift rd W R F D
- Gingalla Jennie mill opr b 71 Highland av W
- Gingalla Margaret Mrs h 71 Highland av W
- Gonsalves Anton h off Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
- Gouren Napoleon mill opr h State rd N W R F D
- *Graham Charles (Westport) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
- Graham Charles S (Cora D) deputy sheriff h Old New Bedford rd
N W R F D
- Graham Elizabeth S h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
- Greenwood George (Nellie) overseer h Beulah rd W R F D
- Greenwood School Arlington N W R F D
- Gringola John (Sophie) lab h State rd N W R F D
- Grinnell Emily F wid George B h Westport Factory rd W R F D
- Grinnell Frank D (Addie) fisherman h Westp't Factory rd W R F D
- Grinnell Phillip L (Kate) retired h Main W mail W P
- Grundy Alexander (Esther) eng h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
- Grundy Elmer R (Elizabeth B) fireman h Old County rd N W
R F D
- Guilmette George (Elise) mill opr h 93 Highland av W
- HALL ISRAEL M clk b E Davis' State rd W R F D N D
- Hall William P (Mary) h Old County rd W R F D
- Hamer Buckley (Mary E) mgr Westport Mfg Co general store
State rd h Sanford rd W
- Hammond Ellis D (Alice A) (Hammond & Tripp) Old County rd
h Beulah W R F D
- Hammond Irving C (Lillian) assessor h Drift rd W R F D
- Hammond Lulu M postmaster Westport Point Main rd h do W P
- Hammond William A h Main rd W mail W P

**Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel**

M. C. Swift & Son

**155-157 UNION STREET
Below Purchase Street
New Bedford, Mass.**

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

209

- Hammond & Tripp (Ellis D Hammond Paul C Tripp) grocers Old County rd W R F D
Hambly John (Sylvia) fish pedller h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Hancock Agnes b A H Hancock's Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Hancock Arthur H (Ida) farmer h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Hancock George lab b A H Hancock's Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Hancock Margaret wid Samuel b A H Hancock's Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Harlow John F (Mary) auto rpr h Pleasant N W R F D
Harrison Orville M (Luella C) sales h Old County rd W
Hart Bessie b G Hart's Main rd C V W R F D
Hart Etta wid William h Main rd W mail W P
*Hart George s r Main rd C V W R F D
Harticon William F (Maude L) mill supplies (F R) h Main rd W R F D
Haskell Charles retired h Drift rd W R F D
Haskell Edward B lab b N Haskell's Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Haskell Nathaniel lab h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Haskins Alice b N H Hopkinson's Westport Factory rd W R F D
Hathaway Herbert (May) livestock dlr h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
*Hawse Mrs (Dartmouth) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Head Frederick B h Horseneck rd W mail H P
Head of Westport School Westport Factory rd
Head William S (Cora) fisherman h Main rd W mail W P
Healy Milton P (Madeline) fisherman h Main rd W R F D
Healey William F (Mary) lab h Main rd C V W R F D
Heap Raymond R (Irene L) dairy Sanford rd h do N W R F D
Heap William H (Margaret) dairy h Sanford rd N W R F D
*Hicks Charles (Westport) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Hicks Charles A physician Old County rd h do W R F D
Hicks Ethel F b C A Hicks' Old County rd W R F D
Hicks Edna M sten (F R) b S G Hicks' Blossom rd N W R F D
Hicks Isaac retired h Main rd C V W R F D
*Hicks Leeana (F R) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Hicks Lydia G b S G Hicks' Blossom rd N D R F D
Hicks Maude R Mrs nurse Old Blossom rd h do N W R F D
Hicks Norman G (Maude R) electrical contr (F R) h Blossom rd N W R F D
Hicks Roxie R b S G Hicks' Blossom rd N D R F D
Hicks Samuel G farmer h Blossom rd N W R F D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

210

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

- Hicks William (Carrie) h Main rd W R F D C V
*Higginson Kate M wid Charles (Kenilworth Ill) s r Main rd W
mail W P
*Highman William (N B) s r Drift rd W R F D
Hitt Charles H (Lillian) police h Drift rd W R F D
Hitt Priscilla h Main rd C V W R F D
*Hodgate Charles E (F R) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
*Hollis Roy (Dartmouth) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Hopkinson Alfred L farmer b N B Hopkinson's Westport Factory
rd W R F D
Hopkinson Norman B (Mary J) overseer h Westport Factory rd
W R F D
Horseneck Point Post Office John I Gifford postmaster Horseneck
rd W
Howard Harry weaver h Banner av N W R F D
*Howland Alexander (F R) s r Main rd W mail W P
Howland Annie R Mrs librarian h Main rd W R F D
*Howland Edward (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Howland Emerson (Evelyn) farmer h Main rd W R F D C V
Howland George H (Annie S) poultry h Main rd W R F D
Howland George W (Etta V M) (Downey & Howland) (F R) h
Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Howland Hannah h Main rd W mail W P
Howland Lysander F (Annie R) carp h Main rd W R F D
Howland Mildred J tchr b G W Howland's Old New Bedford rd
N W R F D
Howland Rebecca Mrs h Main rd W mail W P
*Howland Stephen (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Howland William (Annie) farm hand h Drift rd W R F D
Hutchins Fred (Rose) mill opr h off State rd N W R F D
ISHERWOOD BENJAMIN (Dorothy) mill opr h Pleasant N W
R F D
Isherwood Benjamin jr b B Isherwood's Pleasant N W R F D
JALBERT PHILEAS REV pastor St George Church (R C) West-
port Factory rd W R F D N D
*Jenkinson John (Florida) s r Main rd W mail W P
Jennings Adoniram student b R A Jennings' Westport Factory rd
W R F D
Jennings Ralph A (Grace) clk h Westport Factory rd W R F D
Jennings Stephen A clk b R A Jennings' Westport Factory rd W
R F D
Jette Josephine wid Joseph b R Jette's Sanford rd N W R F D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Rugs and Draperies



CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

211

Jette Roch photographer (F R) h Sanford rd N W R F D

JOHN ALDEN STORES Charles A Bowen Prop grocers (See head lines and page 16)

JOHN ALDEN STORES John R Fish Prop grocers W P (See head lines and page 16)

Johnson Charles (Rhoda) chauf h Westport Factory rd W R F D

Jones Hannah wid Asa b F A Potter's Main rd W R F D

Jordan Joseph (Almeda) mill opr h Westport Factory rd W R F D

Jordan Thomas mill opr b J Jordan's Westport Factory rd W R F D

Jubert Joseph (Jennie) mill opr h Milk av N W R F D

Judson Ezra T (Ruth W) carp h Westport Factory rd W R F D

KENT GEORGE E (Marcia) farmer h Main rd W R F D C V

Kenyon Philip lab b J A MacDonald's Drift rd W R F D

King Albert S (Elizabeth R) retired h Old County rd N W R F D

*King Andrew (St Petersburg Fla) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P

King David A (Laura) supt Westport Almshouse Drift rd W R F D

King Ella S Mrs h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

King William blacksmith b Mrs S Snell's Old County rd W R F D

Kirby Adeline A Mrs h Main W R F D

Kirby Arthur lab b E Kirby's Drift rd W R F D

Kirby August (Abbie) farmer h Drift rd W R F D

Kirby Edward (Esther) farmer h Drift rd W R F D

Kirby Etta Mrs Old County rd R F D W

Kirby Harry (Ella) farmer h Drift rd W R F D

Kirby James A (Agnes) carp h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

Kirby Mary h Old County rd W R F D

Kirby Randall farm hand b H Kirby's Drift rd W R F D

Kirby Walter S (Gladys B) grocer Old County rd h do W R F D

Kirby William farm hand h Drift rd W R F D

LABOSSIÈRE AZELIA wid Thomas h Sanford rd N W R F D

*Laferty Charles (F R) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P

Lake Isaac lab h Main rd W mail W P

Lake Sarah J wid Edward F b E T Judson's Westport Factory rd W R F D

Lamer John (Mary) mill opr h State rd N W R F D

Lamontagne Alfred mill opr b P Lamontagne's Westport Factory rd W R F D

Lamontagne Alphonse (Pheobe) sawyer h Warren av N W R F D

Lamontagne Amade (Mary) painter h Westport Factory rd W R F D

Lamontagne George H b A Lamontagne's Warren av N W R F D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

212

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

- Lamontagne Nazaire (Amelia) mill opr h Westport Factory rd W R F D
Lamontagne Philip mill opr h Westport Factory rd W R F D
Landry Elizabeth Mrs b W Dumaine's Blossom rd N W R F D
Lapell Richard lab h State rd N W R F D
*Lavalley Frank A (N B) s r Main rd W mail W P
Lavasse Alfred (Ethel) weaver h Sanford rd N W R F D
Lavasse Ethel Mrs variety Sanford rd N W R F D
Lavigne Nelson (Ethel M) eng b W H Lavigne's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Lavigne William H (Jennie) lineman (F R) h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
*Lawrence Charles Dr (Brookline) s r Main rd W mail W P
Lawton Clarence (Annie) painter Old County rd W R F D
Lawton George H farm hand b Mrs L Little's State rd N W R F D
Lawton Isaac M (Annie D) farmer h off Old County rd W R F D
Lawton Lester C (Viola M) farmer h off Old County rd W R F D
Lawton Nathan E h Sanford rd N W R F D
*Leahy Michael (N B) s r Drift rd W R F D
Lee Andrew farmer h Main rd C V W R F D
Lees Thomas janitor h Main rd R F D
Lemaire Eleanor mill opr b J Rasmussen's Sanford rd N W R F D
LePage Alphonse mill opr h State rd opp Dartmouth line R F D W
Leventure Ernest (Mary) lab h Main rd W R F D
Levoie Arthur G (Mary) carp h Greenwood N W R F D
Levoie Orrian mill opr b A G Levoie's Greenwood N W R F D
*Lewis Don (Ruth) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
*Lewis George W (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
*Lewis Thomas Mrs s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Little Amanda M wid Edward A h Beulah rd W R F D
Little Lillian wid Charles H variety State rd h do N W R F D
Livesey Charles (Mary) farmhand h Drift rd W R F D
Livesey Charles R (Mary) police h Drift rd W R F D
Lord Ernest carp h Conserve av N W R F D
Lorenzo Albert (Mary) retired h Sanford rd N W R F D
Lorenzo Louis mill opr b A Lorenzo's Sanford rd N W R F D
Lowney Mary b J E Mosher's Main rd W R F D
Lyne John b Mrs I Waite's Blossom rd N W R F D

MacDONALD JAMES farmer h Drift rd W R F D
MacDonald John F (Nora) meat cutter h Old County rd N W R F D
*Macey William (N B) s r Main rd C V W R F D
Macomber Alice A tchr b H F Macomber's Main rd W R F D

Steiger - Budgeon Co.

Men's — Women's
Children's Apparel

“New Bedford's Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

213

- Macomber Arthur dairy b Mrs R Caldwell's Westport Factory rd W R F D N D
- Macomber Edward L (Ada S) town clerk h Main rd W R F D
- Macomber Elihu retired h Main rd C V W R F D
- Macomber Hannah b S Macomber's Main rd C V W R F D
- Macomber Hattie F h Main rd W R F D
- Macomber Mabel E tchr (N B) b H F Macomber's Main rd W R F D
- Macomber Mary L wid Frank G h Main rd W mail W P
- Macomber Nason (Kate) farmer h Main rd W R F D C V
- Macomber Otis R (Jennie) fisherman b M L Macomber's Main rd W mail W P
- Macomber Philip E (Ida M) farmer h Westport Factory rd W R F D
- Macomber Samuel retired h Main rd C V W R F D
- Madore Peter (Clara) carp h Glenwood av N W R F D
- Maguire Arthur h Arlington N W R F D
- Mailoux Celima clk b T Mailoux's Reed rd W R F D
- Mailoux Toussaint (Ellen) mill opr h Reed W R F D
- Maltais Luc mill opr h Blossom rd N W R F D
- Manchester Barton F (Minnie E) lab h Main rd W mail W P
- Manchester Elmer B (Lilly) lab h Main rd W mail W P
- Manchester Frederick J b J F Manchester's Main rd W mail W P
- Manchester George L (Emma J) fisherman and boarding house h Main rd W mail W P
- Manchester Harry A (Ina M) clk h Main rd W mail W P
- Manchester James F (Josephine) chauf h Main rd W mail W P
- Manchester James W (Marguerite) farmer h Main rd W mail W P
- Manchester Lena wid Pardon H h Main rd W mail W P
- Manchester Richard mill opr b A Schlimmer's Rock N W R F D
- Maplegrove Cemetery Westport Factory W R F D
- Marsden Everett B farm hand b J T Marsden's Old County rd N W R F D
- Marsden John T (Sarah J) farmer h Old County rd N W R F D
- Martin Peter lab b Mrs L Mossey's Sanford rd N W R F D
- Mattheus Joaquin (Caroline) farmer h Old County rd N W R F D
- Mattheus Manuel lab b J Mattheus' Old County rd N W R F D
- Mattheus Mary mill opr b J Mattheus' Old County rd N W R F D
- Maughan Annie Mrs b W P Hall's Old County rd W R F D
- Maynard Alfred L sales b P A Maynard's Sanford rd N W R F D
- Maynard Paul A (Ida) jeweler (F R) h Sanford rd N W R F D
- *McAllen J Arthur (Pawtucket R I) s r Main rd W mail W P
- McCarthy William M (Caroline) mill opr h Oakland av N W R F D
- McCutcheon Walter ice Drift rd h do W R F D

Six Telephone Trunk Lines with 42 Connecting Stations in the Store
Make it Easy for You to Talk with Whoever You Wish to At

McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

A Quick Way to Shop when in a Hurry

214

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

- *McQuillan Alfred W (Margaret) (F R) Horseneck rd W mail H P
McQuillan Alfred W jr (F R) b A W McQuillan's Horseneck rd
*McQuillan John T (F R) b A W McQuillan's Horseneck rd W
*McQuillan Mary A (F R) s r b A W McQuillan's Horseneck rd W
McQuilty James retired b H Buckley's Sanford rd N W R F D
Mederios John (Francisca) mill opr h Greenwood av N W R F D
Mederios John (Virginia) lab h 67 Highland av W
Mederios Joseph (Mary) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Mederios Manuel J (E Loretta) farm hand h State rd N W R F D
Mello Ambrosia weaver b F C Mello's State rd N W R F D
Mello Firmino C (Frances) mill opr h State rd N W R F D
Mello Georgianna weaver b F C Mello's State rd N W R F D
Mello Hortense b F C Mello's State rd N W R F D
Mello Joseph (Mary) farmer h Davis rd N W R F D
Mellor Walter H (Margaret) mill opr h Westport Factory rd W
R F D
Menard Charles O (Rose A) print wkr h Sanford rd N W R F D
Menard Irene weaver b C O Menard's Sanford rd N W R F D
Menard Leo chauf b C O Menard's Sanford rd N W R F D
Menard Rea clk b C O Menard's Sanford rd N W R F D
Mendez Manuel (Amelia) b J Costa's Old County rd W R F D
*Merry Frank (Dartmouth) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Michaud Alberta mill opr b A Michaud's Elmwood av N W R F D
Michaud Alexander (Alice) mill opr h Elmwood av N W R F D
Michaud Alexander (Hattie) fireman (F R) h Sanford rd N W
R F D
Michaud Alexander jr mill opr b A Michaud's Sanford rd N W R
F D
Michaud Emilda mill opr b A Michaud's Arlington N W R F D
Michaud Hattie tchr b A Michaud's Sanford rd N W R F D
Migneault Joseph h Summer N W R F D
Milliken Albert h Drift rd W R F D
*Mitchell Robert (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Montigny Abraham (Mildred) chauf h State rd N W R F D
Montigny George (Helen) chauf h Main rd W mail W P
Montigny William (Mary) lab h Beulah rd W R F D
Montle John T antiques Old County rd h do W R F D
Moore Ernest lab h Main rd W R F D
Morse Alfred carp h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Morse Charles E laundryman (N B) h Drift rd W R F D
Morulli Sabitino (Mary A) cement wkr h State rd N W R F D
Mosher Clarence E (Almy) farmer h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Mosher John E variety h Main rd h do W R F D

All Kinds of Fertilizer Chemicals for Sale THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

215

- Mosher Mabel Mrs h Beulah rd W R F D
Mosher Maria E Mrs h Adamsville rd W R F D
Mossey Edward mill opr h Milk av N W R F D
Mossey J Leo lab b Mrs L Mossey's Sanford rd N W R F D
Mossey Leda wid Frank h Sanford rd N W R F D
*Mullen Joseph (F R) h Horseneck rd W mail Horseneck P
Murphy John auto rpr h State rd N W R F D
Murphy Martha wid George b Mrs M Sherman's Blossom rd N W R F D
- NEVES JOHN (Antonette) mill opr h Westport Factory rd W R F D
*Nickels Frank W (Taunton) s r Main rd W mail W P
Nickerson Thomas (Elizabeth) clk (F R) h Old County rd W R F D
Norman George (Louise B) farmer h Old County rd N W R F D
Norman Herbert mill opr h Beulah rd W R F D
North Westport Post Office Thomas E Borden postmaster State rd N W
North Westport Grammar School Old New Bedford rd
- O'BRIEN JOSEPH mill opr h off State rd N W R F D
Oliveria Joseph h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Ore David (Elizabeth) mill opr h Milk av N W R F D
Ouellette David icehouse Old Bedford rd N W h F R
Owen Agnes h Main rd W C V R F D
Owen Hannah b A Owen's Main rd W R F D
- PACHECO JOSEPH (Mary) mill opr h Westport Factory rd W R F D
Pacific Union Congregational Church Old County rd W
Packard Harry S (Eliza J) farmer h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Packard Ovila (Loura D) riding school Old New Bedford rd h do N W R F D
Pain Wilfred T (Lydia) mill opr h Sanford rd N W R F D
Palmer D Chester (Louisa) lab h Main rd W mail W
Palmer Fred W (Etta J) fisherman h Main rd W mail W P
Palmer Lorenzo (Etta M) retired h 79 Highland av W
Paradeis Archille (Ernestine) lab h Rock N W R F D
Paradeis Joseph A jr (Yvonne) painter h State rd N W R F D
Paradeis Laura mill opr b A Paradeis' Rock N W R F D
*Paradise Charles (F R) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Park Loren farm hand h Drift rd W R F D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—“We also cover the Cape”
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. **BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL**
Tel. 3638 Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

216

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

- Partington John C h Old County rd N W R F D
Paul Byron (Jennie) lab h Drift rd W R F D
*Pearse Dr (N B) s r Drift rd W R F D
Pearse Fred farmer h off Beulah rd R F D W
Pease Sarah h Main rd W R F D C V
Peckham Thomas R painter h Blossom rd N W R F D
Perrault George (Annie) carp h Banner av N W R F D
Perry Antone T (Mary) lab h 69 Highland av W
Perry Clara b L Seney's State rd N W R F D
Perry Frances mill opr b J G Perry's Beulah rd W R F D
Perry Frank A (Mary) farmer Main rd C V W R F D
Perry Frank J (Mary) chauf h Drift rd W R F D
Perry George lab b F A Perry's Main C V W R F D
Perry Henry auto rpr b J Perry's Drift rd W R F D
Perry John (Mary) lab h Main rd C V W R F D
Perry John (Sarah) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Perry John G (Mary S) farmer h Beulah rd W R F D
Pettey Arthur E (May S) poultryman h Main rd W R F D
Pettey Ezra (Alice) lab h Main rd C V W R F D
*Pettey Fred s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Pettey Harry (Sadie) farmer h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Pettey Inez b H Pettey's Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Pettey John (Hannah) farmer h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Pettey Leroy A (Annie W) clk h Old County rd N W R F D
Pettey Mary b J Pettey's Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Pettey Nelson (Florence) farmer h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Pettey Robert F (Lida A) fore h Main rd W R F D
Pettey Thomas A (Nellie E) farmer h Old County rd N W R F D
Pettey Thomas E (Hannah) lab h Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Pettey William H (Bertha F) poultryman h Main rd W R F D
Picard Joseph (Jennie) h Sanford rd N W R F D
Pilkington William R (Gertrude) mill opr h 37 Highland av W
Pilling Edward H (Lydia) core grinder h State rd near Dartmouth
line W R F D
Plant Jerome h State rd N W R F D
*Poole Dr (F R) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
*Poole Herford s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
*Poole Isaac (Dartmouth) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Porier Philomena maid P Jalbert's Westport Factory rd b do W
R F D N D
Potter Abram J (Jennie) postmaster and grocer Main rd h do W
mail W P

Men's and Boys'

Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street

New Bedford, Mass.

Potter Allston fruit pedlar h Main rd W R F D

*Potter Edwin L (N B) s r Drift rd W R F D

Potter Frank A (Alice M) farmer h off Main rd W R F D

**POTTER HARRY L (Elsie N) Undertaker Old County rd h do
N W R F D (See page 357)**

Potter Louise M tchr b F A Potter's Main rd W R F D

Potter William auditor h Main rd W R F D

Poulka Blanche J b 61 Highland av W

Poulka Peter (Alma) mill opr h 61 Highland av W

*Pratt Joseph H (F R) s r Main rd W mail W P

Price Grace E clk (N B) b J Price's State rd N W R F D

Price John (Celia D) mach h State rd N W R F D

Price John jr mach b J Price's State rd N W R F D

Priest Robert (Mammie) lab h Drift rd W R F D

QUELETTE FRED h Arlington N W R F D

RABELLO JOHN b C Chaves' Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

Raposa Manuel (Mary) farmer h Main C V W R F D

Rasmusson Edgar mill opr b J Rasmusson's Sanford rd N W R F D

Rasmusson John (Annie) overseer h Sanford rd N W R F D

Reed Amy h Westport Factory rd W R F D

Reed Arthur M (Jennie M) county commissioner h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

Reed Harry L (Marion S S) ins agt h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

Reed Hiram A harness mkr b A Reed's Westport Factory rd W R F D

Reed Rinaldo (Annie A) carp h 83 Highland av W

Reed W Clinton (Helena C) retired h Main rd W mail W P

*Reed Waldo s r Main rd W mail W P

*Reed Walter (F R) s r West Beach rd W mail H P

Reed Walter mill opr b 83 Highland av W

Reis Clara b M J Reis' Cross rd W R F D

Reis Matthew J (Emily) farmer h Cross rd W R F D

Rezendes Joseph R farm hand b M Rezendes' Kirby Cross rd W R F D

Rezendes Manuel (Rosalina) farmer Kirby Cross rd W R F D

Rhodes William (Caroline) mill opr h Elmwood av N W R F D

Richards Arthur (Medora) carp h Banner av N W R F D

Robin Annie clk (F R) b J B Robin's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

Robin Esther M clk (F R) b J B Robin's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

218

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

Robin Eva D weaver b J B Robin's Old New Bedford rd N W
Robin John B (Lucy) carp h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Robin Julian b J B Robin's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Robbins Charles real estate (N B) h Main W R F D W P
Robbins Charles M (Alice) real estate Main rd h do W mail W P
Rose Manuel h Horseneck rd W mail H P
Rounds Albert (Mary) lab h Drift rd W R F D
Routhier Albert (Elsie) mill opr h Elmwood av N W R F D
Routhier Edmond auto rpr b W Routhier's State rd N W R F D
Routhier Wilbur (Zilda) grocer and auto rpr State rd W W R F D
Russell Charles L (Agnes P) farmer h Main W R F D
Russell George W (Molly A) painter h Main rd W R F D

ST DON PETER (Ida) mill opr h Milk av N W R F D
St Georges Church (R C) Phileas Jalbert pastor Westport Factory
rd W
St Jean John (Lena) weaver h Conserve av N W R F D
St Matthew Arthur (Charolette) mill opr h off State rd N W R F D
St Onge Irene mill opr b P St Onge's Conserve av N W R F D
St Onge Paul mill opr h Conserve av N W R F D
St Pierre Alphonse (Ellen C) barber h State rd N W R F D
Sampson Alice G W wid Henry J h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Sampson Ida H wid Henry J h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Sampson Orie D h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Sanford Alfred (Emma) farmer h Davis rd N W R F D
Sanford Cora V cashier (F R) b H A Sanford's off State rd N W
R F D
Sanford Herbert A contractor h off State rd N W R F D
Sanford Ruth Mrs b A Sanford's Davis rd N W R F D
*Sanford Thomas E (F R) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Sankey Manuel lab h off State rd N W R F D
Santos John farmer b Mrs M Santos' Main rd C V W R F D
Santos Manuel lab b Mrs M Santos' Main rd C V W R F D
Santos Mary Mrs h Main rd C V W R F D
Schlummer August (Etta) mill opr h Rock N W R F D
Schofield Frederick b Mrs S Schofield's Ardinback rd N W
Schofield Sarah wid Eli h Ardinback rd N W R F D
Seconda Frank (Mary) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Selvia Antone (Mary R) carp h Union W R F D
Seney Louis mill opr h State rd N W R F D
*Sharkley William (Dartmouth) s r West Beach rd W mail H P
Shaves William (Mary) mill opr h Regesta av N W R F D
Shea Catherine wid Daniel b A F Sullivan's Sanford rd N W R F D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14 DRY GOODS



CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

219

- Sherman Andrew W (Addie B) auto rpr h Westport Factory rd
R F D W
- Sherman Arthur E (Ruth A) electrical contr Old New Bedford rd
h do N W R F D
- Sherman Edward mill opr h 39 Highland av W
- Sherman Edward (Sarah) farmer h Main rd W R F D C V
- Sherman Ella Mrs h Conserve av N W R F D
- Sherman George L (Laura A) painter h Westport Factory rd W
R F D
- Sherman Harry police b I Hammond's Drift rd W R F D
- Sherman Lorenzo caretaker h Blossom rd N W R F D
- Sherman Mary wid Albert A h Blossom rd N W R F D
- Sherman Mary E Mrs h Main rd W R F D
- Shoesmith James H (Mary) weaver h Old New Bedford rd N W
R F D
- Shorey Maurice (Lillian) lab h Drift rd W R F D
- Shorrock Harold mill opr h Beulah rd W R F D
- Shorrock Joseph M (Ann E) postmaster h Old County rd R
- Shorrock Richard J (Carolyn) h Beulah rd W R F D
- *Sibly Dr (Boston) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
- Silva Albert farmer h Old County rd N W R F D
- Silva Benjamin (Annie) lab h Westport Factory rd W R F D
- Silva George (Mary) farmer h Beulah rd W R F D
- Simmons Malcolm W (Helen) carp h Forge rd W R F D
- Simmons Philip (Sarah P) supt Westport Factory Mill h Forge rd
W R F D
- Simonsky John (Mary) lab h Beulah rd W R F D
- Sisson Emily librarian h Old County rd W R F D
- Slocum Frank R (Agnes H) assessor h Cadman's Neck rd W R F D
- Smeaton William (Abbie) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
- Smith Alexander farm hand b G Smith's Drift rd W R F D
- Smith George farmer Drift rd W R F D
- Smith William (Polly) farmer h Old County rd N W R F D
- Snell Sarah b C F Brightman's Old County rd W R F D
- Snell Selina E wid George h Old County rd W R F D
- Soule Alamanza (Myra) fore h State rd near Dartmouth line W N D
R F D
- Souza Antone R (Rose) mill opr h State rd N W R F D
- Souza Frank (Mary) farmer h Acoaxet Cross rd W R F D Adams-
ville
- Souza Harriet mill opr b Mrs M Souza's Reed rd W R F D
- Souza Manuel (Corlina) mill opr h Old New Bedford rd N D R F D
- Souza Mary Mrs h Reed W R F D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

220

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

- Sowle Harry G (Addie) poultry Main rd h do W mail W P
Sowle Joseph (Clementine) retired h Main rd W mail W P
Sowle Lydia W dressmaker b T Sowle's Main rd W mail W P
Sowle Mary b J Sowle's Main rd W mail W P
Sowle Mary A W b T Sowle's Main rd W mail W P
Sowle Tillinghast retired h Main rd W mail W P
Sowle Tillinghast jr lab b T Sowle's Main rd W mail W P
Spencer Albert (Eliza) mill opr h Pleasant N W R F D
Spencer Charles mill opr b A Spencer's Pleasant N W R F D
Spencer John mill opr b A Spencer's Pleasant N W R F D
*Spicer Vibe K (Kenilworth Ill) s r Main rd W mail W P
Stacy Louisa b J T Montle's Old County rd W R F D
Stanford Bernard painter b Mrs M Walsh's Blossom rd N W R F D
Stanford Helen T Mrs sten (F R) b Mrs M A Walsh's Blossom rd
N W R F D
Stephens J Warren chauf b Mrs M Stephens' Main rd mail W P
Stephens Mineola wid John h Main rd W mail W P
Stowell Fred (Margaret) h Old County rd W R F D
Sullivan Anna F variety Sanford rd h do N W R F D
*Sullivan Daniel (N B) s r Horseneck rd mail H P
*Sullivan Mark (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Sylvia John lab h Main rd W R F D
Sylvia John R (Mary) mill opr h Glenwood av N W R F D
Sylvia Manuel (Mary) farmer h Main rd W R F D
Szard Alexander (Agnes) lab h off Main rd W R F D
- TABER ANDREW A (Helen G) carp h Main rd W mail W P
Taber Elliot (Albertina) lab h Main rd W mail W P
Tber Frank (Patience L) farmer h Main rd W mail W P
Taber Henry J (Cora E) mail carrier h Main rd C V W R F D
*Tessier N P (F R) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Theriault Alfred (Rosanna) mill opr h Glenwood av N W R F D
Theriault Rose mill opr b A Theriault's Glenwood av N W R F D
Thomas John (Mary) farmer h Drift rd W R F D
Thomas Joseph (Sadie) sales h Main rd W R F D
Thyne George H (Alice) janitor h Ardinback rd N W R F D
Thyne Grace mill opr b G H Thyne's Ardinback rd N W R F D
Thyne Ruth V tchr (N B) b C S Graham's Old New Bedford rd
N W R F D
*Tilson Charles (N B) s r Drift rd W R F D
Tisdale Arthur mill opr b G Tisdale's Old New Bedford rd N W
R F D
Tisdale Blanche weaver b G Tisdale's Old New Bedford rd N W
R F D

Steiger - Cox Co. Rugs and Draperies

“Fall River’s Best Known Store”

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

221

- Tisdale Cecelia mill opr b G Tisdale's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Tisdale George (Mary L) lab h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Tisdale Validia mill opr b G Tisdale's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Towle Edna b Mrs E F Grinnell's Westport Factory rd W R F D
*Trafford Charles A Mrs (Dartmouth) s r Horseneck rd W mail H W
*Trafford Henry L s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
*Trafford Leon s r Horseneck rd mail H W
Travers Mary Mrs h Old County rd N W R F D
Tripp Almira Mrs h Main rd W mail W P
Tripp Arthur lab b H L Cowling's Westport Factory rd R F D
N D W
Tripp Arthur V (Lydia A) painter h Old County rd N W R F D
Tripp Charlotte wid Jason h Main rd W R F D
Tripp Clayton mason b H Hathaway's Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Tripp Ethelbert farmer Main rd W R F D C V
Tripp Ethelbert farmer h Old County rd W R F D
Tripp Ephraim (Elina) farmer h Main W R F D
Tripp Frank D farmer h Main rd W R F D
Tripp Fred D (Alice) lab h Main C V W R F D
Tripp Frederick L boatbuilder h Old County rd W R F D
Tripp Herbert M (Cordelia) auto rpr h Old New Bedford rd N W
Tripp Isaac (Lucy) meat cutter h Davis rd N W R F D
Tripp John H (Florence) farm hand b I Tripp's Davis rd N W R F D
Tripp Lottie farmer b Mrs C Tripp's Drift rd W R F D
*Tripp Minie (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Tripp Paul C (Katherine) (Hammond & Tripp) Old County rd
h Beulah rd W R F D
Tripp Sarah A H wid Benjamin C h Old County rd N W R F D
Tripp Stephen (Elnora) lab h Main rd W R F D
*Tripp Thomas B Mrs (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Tripp William painter h Drift rd W R F D
Tripp William C (Alice) grocer Drift rd h do W R F D
Tripp William J lab h Main rd W mail W P

UNION CHURCH Westport Factory Homer Carr pastor Union

VALENTINE SARAH A MRS h Main rd W mail W P
Vera Albert farm hand b A C Vera's Old County rd N W R F D
Vera Antone C (Marianna C) farmer h Old County rd N W R F D

Mail Orders Addressed to "PERSONAL SHOPPER" at
McWHIRR'S — FALL RIVER

Will receive the Personal Attention of a thoroughly trained shopper. The same applies to Telephone Calls—TEL. 112.

222

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

Vera Antone C jr farm hand b A C Vera's Old County rd N W
R F D

Vera Gabriel (Mary) farmer h Main W R F D

Vera Jabrael (Evangeline) farmer h Old County rd W R F D

WAINER CHARLES farmer h Drift rd W R F D

Waite Inez Mrs h Blossom rd N W R F D

Walsh Alexander lab b Mrs M A Walsh's Blossom rd N W R F D

Walsh Mary A Mrs h Blossom rd N W R F D

Walsh William mgr (F R) b Mrs M A Walsh's Blossom rd N W
R F D

*Washburn Fred (N B) s r Main rd W R F D C V

Watuppa Grange Hall Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

*Weeks Imogene (Milton) s r Main rd W mail W P

*Welch William T (Margaret M) (Fall River) s r Drift rd S W

Wells Carrie wid W Scott b F M Cunningham's Main rd W mail W P

Wentworth Herman carp h Drift rd W R F D

Weston Eldores (Sarah) carp h Drift rd W R F D

Weston Evelyn b E Weston's Drift rd W R F D

Westport Almshouse David King supt Drift rd

Westport Agricultural Society Fair Grounds Old County rd W

Westport High School Main rd W R F D

Westport Mfg Co waste and twine State rd W

Westport Manfg Co General Store Buckley Hamer mgr State rd
n Dartmouth line W

Westport Post Office Joseph M Shorrock postmstr Old County rd

Westport Point Methodist Church George H Young pastor Main
rd W P

Westport Point Post Office Mrs Lulu M Hammond postmaster
Main rd

*Wetherell Clara Mrs (Brockton) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P

Whalon Clarence A mill opr b F Whalon's Union W R F D

Whalon Elton R (Lora) carp h Union av W R F D

Whalon Frank (Susie B) farmer h Union W R F D

Whalon Harold B teamster b F Whalon's Union W R F D

Whalon Lester C mach b F Whalon's Union W R F D

Whalon Oscar F ice b F Whalon's Union W R F D

Whalon William b R J Shorrock's Beulah rd W R F D

White David weaver b R White's Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

White Edna P mill opr b J F White's State rd N W R F D

White John F (Melissa M) carp h State rd N W R F D

White Louis (Mary) farmer h Drift rd W R F D

White Louis jr farm hand b L White's Drift rd W R F D

**Agricultural Lime, Sheep Dressing, Bone Meal, Nitrate of Soda,
Sulphate of Ammonia, Muriate of Potash, Acid Phosphate**
THOMAS HERSON & CO.

HOWARD AVE., NEW BEDFORD

P. O. Lund's Cor. Station

CROSBY'S WESTPORT [1927] DIRECTORY

223

White Robert A (Margaret) fore h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
White Robert A jr (Vilina) weaver h Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
White Webster W tchr h Main rd W mail W P
Whitworth John W (Emma E) mill opr h State rd N W R F D
Wilbur Benjamin h Drift rd W R F D
Wilcox Clara C Mrs h Main rd W mail W P
*Wilcox F L (Meriden Conn) s r Horseneck rd mail H P
Wilcox George W lab b Mrs C C Wilcox's Main rd W mail W P
Wilkins Annie Mrs h Main rd W mail W P
Wilks Harold (Amelia) mill opr h Velvet av N W R F D
Wing Carlton carp h Main rd W mail W P
Wing Henry P (Mary E L) sales h Adamsville rd W R F D
*Wing Herbert (Dartmouth) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Wing Nancy wid Charles b Mrs P Brightman's Main rd W mail
W P
*Winslow James (N B) s r Horseneck rd W mail H P
Wood Addie L wid Reuben b 77 Highland av W
Wood Alonzo B (Rose M) mach h Union W R F D
Wood Charles R (Annie L) meat cutter h Adamsville rd W R F D
Wood Clifford lineman h Union W R F D
Wood Daisy E mill opr b 77 Highland av W
Wood Dorothy M tchr b C L Wood's Adamsville rd W R F D
Wood Emma E Mrs b C R Wood's Adamsville rd W R F D
Wood Everett (Amelia) carp h Forge rd W R F D
Wood Mary D h 77 Highland av W
Wood Milton E (Alice) market gardener h Sanford rd N W R F D
Wood Ruth A tchr b C L Wood's Adamsville rd W R F D
Wood Walter (Wenona) fisherman h Main rd W R F D
Woodcock James L (Louetta) chauf h Main rd W R F D
Wordell Arthur B (Abbie E) farmer h Old New Bedford rd N W
R F D
Wordell Elbridge B (Martha E) sales h Old New Bedford rd N W
R F D

*YEOMANS EDWARD (N C) s r Main rd C V W R F D
Young George H (Alice) pastor Westpoint Methodist Church h
Main rd W mail W P

ZAJAC STANISLAUS h Davis rd N W R F D
Ziembo John mill opr b J Ziembo's Beulah rd W R F D
Ziembo Joseph (Victoria) mill opr h Beulah rd W R F D
Ziembo Julia clk (Fall River) b J Ziembo's Beulah rd W R F D
Zerbone Albert A (Mabel A) poultry h Blossom rd N W R F D

Hemingway Bros. Transportation Co.

MOTOR EXPRESS SERVICE

BOSTON, NEW BEDFORD, FALL RIVER & PROVIDENCE—"We also cover the Cape"
MAIN OFFICE AND TERMINAL BOSTON OFFICES AND TERMINAL
17-25 SWIFT ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS. Central Wharf, No. Side 29 Chatham St.
Tel. 3638 Tels. Hubbard 1142 & 6710 Tel. Richmond 4200

CROSBY'S BUSINESS DIRECTORY FOR WESTPORT

Antiques

Montle John T Old County rd W R F D

Automobile Repairers

Brownell Elbert R Adamsville rd W R F D
Davis John H Main rd W R F D

Blacksmith

Fitzgerald Michael Sanford rd N W R F D

Boarding & Rooming Houses

Esser Israel Main rd W mail W P
Manchester George L Main rd W mail W P

Clams

GIFFORD C H (wholesale-retail) Westport Point (See page 352)

Clergymen

Carr Homer Dayton W
Jalbert Phileas (R C) Westport Factory rd W R F D N D
Young George H (Meth) Main rd W mail W P

Contractor

Sanford Herbert A off State rd N W R F D

Dressmakers

Earle Gertie M Main rd W mail W P
Sowle Lydia W Main rd W mail W P

Electrical Contractor

Sherman Arthur E Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

Electrician

Emery Truman State rd N W R F D

Men's and Boys'
Wearing
Apparel

M. C. Swift & Son

155-157 UNION STREET

Below Purchase Street

New Bedford, Mass.

Farmers

Allard Alfred Beulah rd W R F D
Allen Arthur Main rd C V W R F D
Allen Asa B Main rd C V W R F D
Allen John H Drift rd W R F D
Artingstall Joseph Main rd C V W R F D
Aurunda August Drift rd W R F D
Babcock Charles G Beulah rd W R F D
Benoit Paul Beulah rd W R F D
Blossom Eli W Blossom rd N W R F D
Borden Christopher Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Borden Edwin Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Borden Melvin Brayton's Point rd W R F D Adamsville
Botello Frank Drift rd W R F D
Bouchard William Beulah rd W R F D
Brightman William E Drift rd W R F D
Cabral Julius Drift rd W R F D
Caldwell Edmond Westport Factory rd W R F D N D
Cholluk Frank off Main rd C V W R F D
Cietro Antone Drift rd W R F D
Cornell Nathan W off Main rd W R F D C V
Costa Joaquin Old County rd W R F D
Costa John Main rd C V W R F D
Costa Manuel Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Delano Arthur J Main rd W R F D C V
Gibson Horace M Westport Factory rd W R F D
Gifford Fred C Westport Factory rd W R F D N D
Hancock Arthur H Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Hicks Samuel G Blossom rd N W R F D
Hopkinson Alfred L Westport Factory rd W R F D
Howland Emerson Main rd W R F D C V
Kent George E Main rd C V W R F D
Kirby Edward Drift rd W R F D
Kirby Harry Drift rd W R F D
Lawton Isaac M off Old County rd W R F D
Lawton Lester C off Old County rd W R F D
Lee Andrew Main rd C V W R F D
Macomber Nason Main rd W R F D C V
Macomber Philip Westport Factory rd W R F D
Manchester James W Main rd W mail W P
Marsden John T Old County rd N R F D
Mattheus Joaquin Old County rd N W R F D

You'll Like Trading at Adaskin's
ADASKIN FURNITURE CO.

287 SO. MAIN STREET (Next to Steiger's)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

We Pay Your Carfare.

226

WESTPORT [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Farmers—Continued

Mederios John Drift rd W R F D
Mello Joseph Davis rd N W R F D
Mosher Clarence E Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Norman George Old County rd N W R F D
Packard Harry S Old New Bedford rd N W R F D
Pearse Fred Beulah rd W R F D
Perry Frank A Main rd C V W R F D
Perry John Drift rd W R F D
Perry John G Beulah rd W R F D
Pettey Harry Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Pettey John Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Pettey Norman Charlotte White rd N W R F D
Pettey Thomas A Old County rd N W R F D
Potter Frank A off Main rd W R F D
Raposa Manuel Main rd C V W R F D
Reis Matthew J Cross rd W R F D
Rezendes Manuel Kirby Cross rd W R F D
Russell Charles L Main rd W R F D
Sanford Alfred Davis rd N W R F D
Santos John Main rd C V W R F D
Seconda Frank Drift rd W R F D
Sherman Edward Main rd W R F D C V
Silva Albert Old County rd N W R F D
Silva George Beulah rd W R F D
Smeaton William Drift rd W R F D
Smith George Drift rd W R F D
Smith William Old County rd N W R F D
Souza Frank Acoaxet rd W R F D Adamsville
Sylvia Manuel Main rd W R F D
Taber Frank Main rd W mail W P
Thomas John Drift rd W R F D
Tripp Ephraim Main rd W R F D
Tripp Ethelbert Main rd W R F D C V
Tripp Lottie Drift rd W R F D
Vera Anton C Old County rd N W R F D
Vera Gabriel Main rd W R F D
Vera Jaqueth Old County rd W R F D
Wainer Charles Drift rd W R F D
Whalon Frank Union W R F D
White Louis Drift rd W R F D
Wordell Arthur B Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

NEW BEDFORD

Phone 14

Women's Apparel



WESTPORT [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

227

Fish

GIFFORD C H (wholesale-retail) Westport Point (See page 352)

Funeral Director

POTTER HARRY L Old County rd N W R F D (See page 357)

General Store

Westport Mfg Co State rd W

Grocers

Borden Thomas E State rd n F R line N W

Borden William C Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

BOWEN CHARLES Prop John Alden Stores (See head lines and page 16)

FISH JOHN R JR Prop John Alden Stores Main rd W mail W P
(See head lines and page 16)

Gifford Charles H Main rd W mail W P

Gifford John I Horseneck rd W

Hammond & Tripp Old County rd W R F D

JOHN ALDEN STORES Charles A Bowen Prop W (See head lines and page 16)

JOHN ALDEN STORES John R Fish jr Prop Main rd W mail W P
(See head lines and page 16)

Kirby Walter S Old County rd W R F D

Potter Abraham J Adamsville rd W R F D

Potter Abram Main rd W C V

Routhier Wilbur State rd N W R F D

Tripp William C Drift rd W R F D

Ice

McCutcheon Walter Drift rd W R F D

Whalon Oscar F Union W R F D

Livestock Dealer

Hathaway Herbert Charlotte White rd N W R F D

Lobsters

GIFFORD C H (wholesale-retail) Westport Point (See page 352)

Market Gardener

Wood Milton E Sanford rd N W R F D

Milk

Gifford Harold B Old County rd W R F D

Heap Raymond R Sanford rd N W R F D

BETTER FOODS FOR LESS MONEY AT

JOHN ALDEN STORES

HOME STORES RUN BY HOME FOLKS

228-350 WESTPORT [1927] BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Milk—Continued

Heap William H Sanford rd N W R F D
Macomber Arthur Westport Factory rd W R F D N D

Nurse

Hicks Maude R Mrs Blossom rd N W R FD

Oils

Duffany Charles O State rd N W

Physician

Hicks Charles A Old County rd W R F D

Poultry

Howland George H Main rd W R F D
Pettey Arthur E Main rd W R F D
Pettey William H Main rd W R F D
Sowle Harry G Main rd W mail W P
Zerbone Albert A Blossom rd N W R F D

Quahogs

GIFFORD C H (wholesale-retail) Westport Point (See page 352)

Real Estate

Robbins Charles M Main rd W mail W P

Restaurant

Francis Henrietta Mrs Old County rd W R F D

Riding School

Pacard Ovila Old New Bedford rd N W R F D

Truckman

Gagne Philips State rd N W R F D

Undertaker

POTTER HARRY L Old County rd N W R F D (See page 357)

Variety

Clark Isabella Mrs Sanford rd N W R F D
Daviaux Alfred State rd N W R F D
Lavasse Ethel Mrs Sanford rd N W R F D
Little Lillian Mrs State rd N W R F D
Mosher John E Main rd W R F D
Sullivan Anna F Sanford rd N W R F D

Waste

Westport Mfg Co State rd W

BUSH and COMPANY, INC.

Est. 1885

JOHN T. CHAMPION
General ManagerHAROLD G. EDWARDS
Treasurer

**Clothing CLEANSED, PRESSED,
REPAIRED, ALTERED, and DYED**

47-51 WILLIAM ST. Phones 3790-3791 NEW BEDFORD

GUNNING Boiler and Machine Co.

Manufacturers of
FLUES, SMOKE STACKS AND TANKS

MACHINE AND ENGINE WORK

Boiler Repair Work of All Kinds Emergency Work a Specialty
Acetylene and Electric Welding

65-95 SO. WATER & SCHOOL STS., NEW BEDFORD
Tel. 4877 (Day or Night)

DUPONT DUCO

Just brush it on your Auto or
Household Furniture, Floors, Etc.

DEWOLF & VINCENT HARDWARE DEALERS

111 WILLIAM STREET

NEW BEDFORD

QUALITY FEEDS

J. CUSHING CO. GRAIN, HAY AND FEEDS

Straw

Dog Food

100 SOUTH WATER ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Telephone 898

WALTER P. BAILEY

PLUMBING AND HEATING

Country Water Supply Systems a Specialty

SHEET METAL WORK AND JOBBING

Furnaces, Ranges and Pumps of All Kinds

KOHLER LIGHTING PLANTS

All Work Given Personal Supervision

SHOP 216 ACUSHNET AVE., NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

BELL 2411

CHARLES H. GIFFORD

CLEAN LOBSTERS

Fresh Fish :: Clams :: Quahogs

WHOLESALE—RETAIL

Westport Point

WESTPORT, MASS.

Telephone 43-2

1 Bridge St., Padanaram

SO. DARTMOUTH, MASS.

Telephone 7649

WILLIAM PROSSER & SON

INCORPORATED

Lumber, Doors, Sash

Window Frames, Interior Finish

943 Pleasant Street, Stafford Square, FALL RIVER, MASS.

Telephones 299 and 7446

GEARY, SIMMS & GEARY

PIANOS

PEASE, WILBUR, MADISON AND KRAKAUER PIANOS

Phonographs, Music Rolls and Records

116 and 118 KEMPTON ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Between Purchase and Pleasant Sts.

Tel. 6760



917.448

AC97C 1927

UNDE

All ca
(Old Co

TOR

ance
Beach

We Give Special Attention to Our Customers
in the Community

For all Kinds of **COAL** See Us for Real Service

WILLIAM C. ATWATER & CO., INC.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

(See Page 12)

PHONE 7920

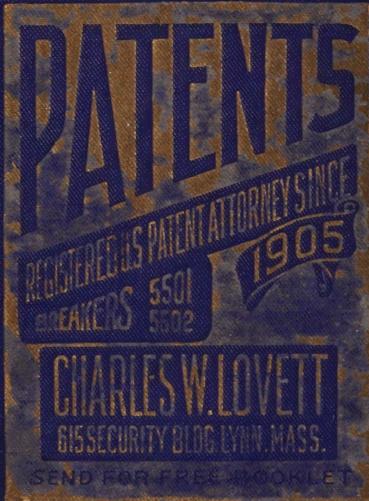
HOLMES COAL COMPANY

ANTHRACITE **COAL** BITUMINOUS

Office: 555 PLEASANT STREET. Tels. 7932—92-W

Wharf Tel. 899

(See Page 10)



FRANCIS S. BORDEN

Successor to

WOLSTENHOLME & BUFFINGTON

CIVIL ENGINEER AND LAND SURVEYOR

BLUE PRINTING

22 BEDFORD STREET

(See Page 14)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

Telephone Connection